

MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the
LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS OF MAINE

1914

BEING THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE VARIOUS

Departments and Institutions

For the Year 1913

VOLUME I.

OCT 20 1915

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Adjutant General

OF THE

STATE OF MAINE

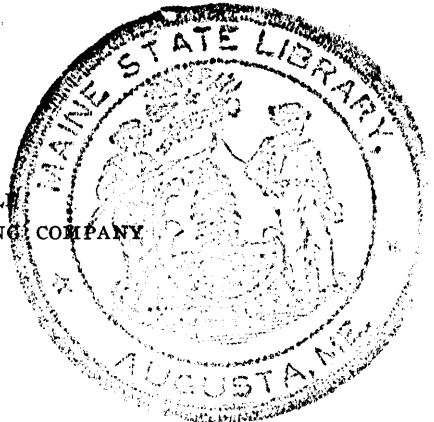
FOR THE

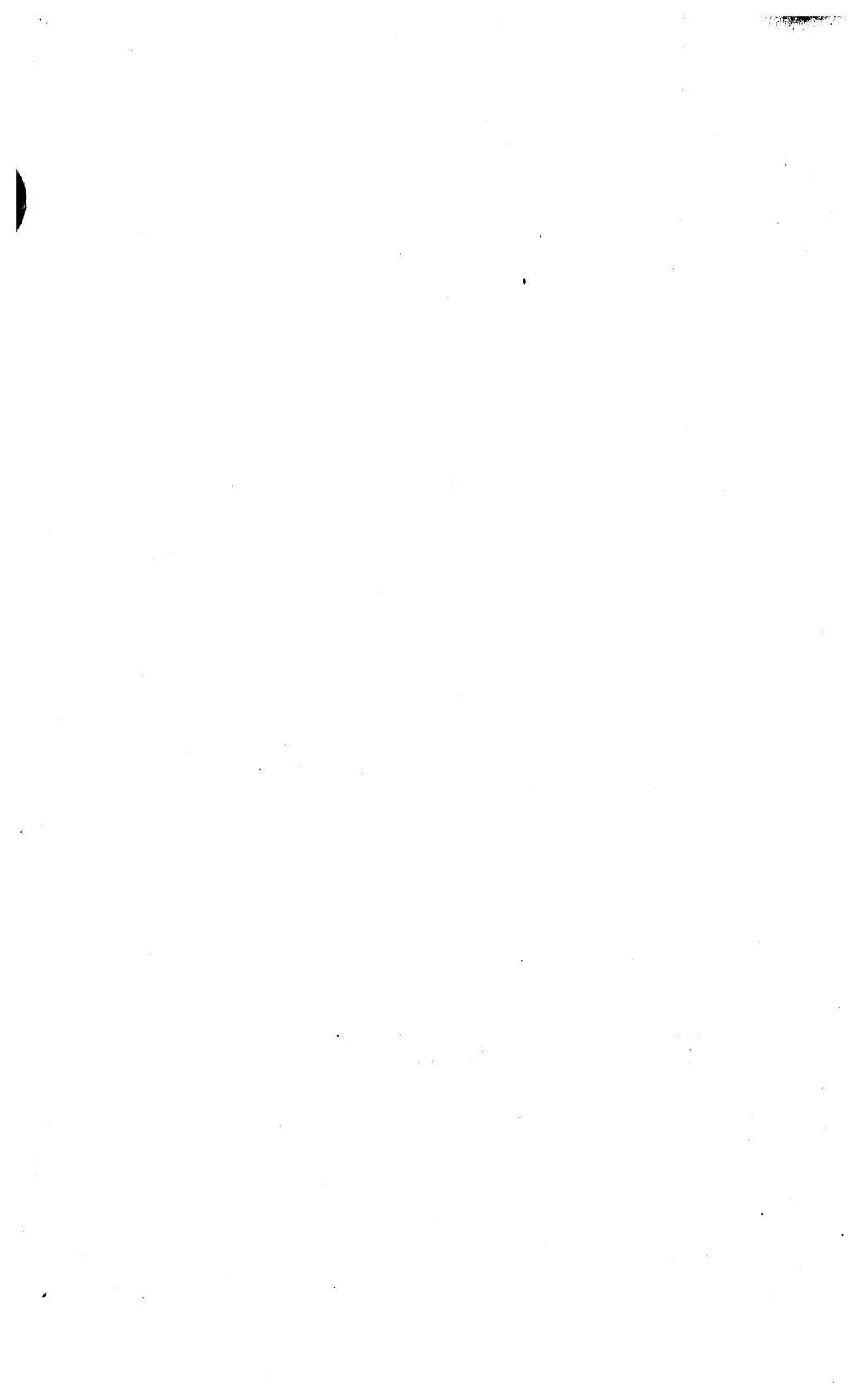
Year Ending December 31, 1913

Published agreeably to an Act approved March 22, 1905



WATERVILLE
SENTINEL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1914





STATE OF MAINE.

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

AUGUSTA, December 31, 1913.

The Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Augusta, Maine:

SIR:—In accordance with the provisions of The Military Law, I have the honor to submit the report of this office for the year ending December 31, 1913.

In submitting this report it should be prefaced with the statement that I was appointed to office November 1st, 1913, succeeding that most efficient officer, General Elliott C. Dill, who resigned and was placed on the retired list November 1st, 1913, having served as Adjutant General from May 1, 1909. Great praise is due General Dill for the able manner in which he conducted the military affairs of the State and in bringing the National Guard of Maine to its present high standard of efficiency.

GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

Maine is one of the few states having a clean balance sheet with the federal government in the matter of government property. The National Guard of Maine is as well equipped as the guard of any state in the country. All property is in good condition and of the latest issue, except the old style blue overcoat, which will be replaced with the new olive drab coat during the coming year.

ARMORIES.

The armory question is one of the serious problems confronting the National Guard of Maine today. While there has been some improvement in armories during the past year, there are still a great many companies that should be provided with better quarters. In December, 1913, the city of Portland voted to donate the armory building in that city to the State, the transfer

being made December 8. Extensive repairs have been made and the building is now in excellent condition. Within the next few months the federal government will install a new dummy armament in this armory at a cost of about \$60,000. The Seventh Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Biddeford, have moved into new quarters which are a great improvement over the old armory. The Twelfth Company, at Westbrook, have secured new quarters and now have the best armory of any company in the State. In the Second Infantry, Company E, of Skowhegan, and Company K, of Farmington, have moved into new armories and now have fine quarters. Companies C, of Livermore Falls, and I, of Eastport, have made extensive repairs on their armories. The companies at Sanford and Brunswick should be provided with better quarters at once. A new armory commission was appointed in November and a meeting will be called as soon as possible when the matter of providing better armories will be taken up.

INSTRUCTION.

Theoretical instruction for officers of the Medical Corps, Coast Artillery Corps and Infantry has been carried on through correspondence schools as in former years. The school for medical officers was conducted by Lt. Col. Bial F. Bradbury, Chief Surgeon, for artillery officers by Captain Henry M. Merriam, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., Inspector-Instructor, and for infantry officers by 1st Lieut. Edwin Butcher, Infantry, U. S. A., Inspector-Instructor.

Under the provisions of General Orders No. 166, War Department, December 13, 1911, the following officers and enlisted men of the Coast Artillery Corps of this State have successfully passed the required examinations and received certificates of proficiency from the Chief of Coast Artillery, U. S. A., in the courses listed below.

Basic Course.

Colonel William O. Peterson
Lieutenant Colonel James M. Palmer
Major Myron E. Bennett
Major George A. Buker
Major Frank E. Cummings
Captain William P. Norton, Adjutant

Captain Daniel W. Wentworth, Ordnance Officer
 Captain William Smith, Sixth Company
 Captain Harry Goodier, Seventh Company
 Captain Ara Cushman, Jr., Ninth Company
 Captain Vernon W. Hall, Second Company
 Captain Walter DeC. Moore, Quartermaster
 Captain Cornelius A. Feury, Eleventh Company
 Captain Henry W. Hobbs, Artillery Engineer
 Captain Edward H. Besse, Fifth Company
 Captain Henry W. Owen, Fourth Company
 Captain Daniel E. Farr, Third Company
 First Lieutenant Julian F. Ellis, Staff
 First Lieutenant James Y. Kinmond, Twelfth Company
 First Lieutenant Francis J. Kyte, Ninth Company
 First Lieutenant George A. Field, Quartermaster
 First Lieutenant Charles A. Young, Staff
 First Lieutenant Ralph G. Hayes, Second Company
 First Lieutenant Sumner C. Hill, Sixth Company
 First Lieutenant George E. Fogg, Fifth Company
 Second Lieutenant Harvey P. Winslow, Staff
 Second Lieutenant William C. Bryant, Ninth Company
 Second Lieutenant Allen D. Dart, Sixth Company
 Second Lieutenant Joshua H. Goodridge, Twelfth Company
 Second Lieutenant Harvey K. Erskine, Staff
 Second Lieutenant Robert C. Foster, Fifth Company

Emplacement Officer's Course.

Colonel William O. Peterson
 Lieutenant Colonel James M. Palmer
 Major Frank E. Cummings
 Major George A. Buker
 Captain William P. Norton, Adjutant
 Captain Daniel W. Wentworth, Ordnance Officer
 Captain Harry Goodier, Seventh Company
 Captain Ara Cushman, Jr., Ninth Company
 Captain Vernon W. Hall, Second Company
 Captain Cornelius A. Feury, Eleventh Company
 Captain Henry W. Hobbs, Artillery Engineer
 Captain Edward H. Besse, Fifth Company
 Captain Henry W. Owen, Jr., Fourth Company
 Captain William Smith, Sixth Company
 First Lieutenant Francis J. Kyte, Ninth Company
 First Lieutenant Ralph G. Hayes, Second Company
 First Lieutenant Sumner C. Hill, Sixth Company
 First Lieutenant George E. Fogg, Fifth Company
 Second Lieutenant Harvey P. Winslow, Staff
 Second Lieutenant Joshua H. Goodridge, Twelfth Company
 Second Lieutenant Robert C. Foster, Fifth Company

Searchlight Officer's Course.

Major Frank E. Cummings
 Captain Vernon W. Hall, Second Company
 Captain Edward H. Besse, Fifth Company
 Captain Harry Goodier, Seventh Company
 Captain Henry W. Hobbs, Artillery Engineer
 Captain Walter DeC. Moore, Quartermaster
 Captain Henry W. Owen Jr., Fourth Company
 Captain Daniel W. Wentworth, Ordnance Officer
 First Lieutenant George E. Fogg, Fifth Company
 First Lieutenant Ralph G. Hayes, Second Company
 First Lieutenant Sumner C. Hill, Sixth Company
 Second Lieutenant Harvey P. Winslow Staff

Range and Communication Officer's Course.

Colonel William O. Peterson
 Major Frank E. Cummings
 Captain Daniel W. Wentworth, Ordnance Officer
 Captain Harry Goodier, Seventh Company
 Captain Ara Cushman, Jr., Ninth Company
 Captain Vernon W. Hall, Second Company
 Captain Henry W. Hobbs, Artillery Engineer
 Captain Edward H. Besse, Fifth Company
 Captain Cornelius A. Feury, Eleventh Company
 Captain William P. Norton, Adjutant
 Captain Henry W. Owen, Jr., Fourth Company
 Captain William Smith, Sixth Company
 First Lieutenant Sumner C. Hill, Sixth Company
 First Lieutenant George E. Fogg, Fifth Company
 First Lieutenant Ralph G. Hayes, Second Company
 First Lieutenant James Y. Kinmond, Twelfth Company
 Second Lieutenant Harvey P. Winslow, Staff
 Second Lieutenant Robert C. Foster, Fifth Company
 Second Lieutenant Joshua H. Goodridge, Twelfth Company

Battery Commander's Course.

Colonel William O. Peterson
 Major Frank E. Cummings
 Captain Daniel W. Wentworth, Ordnance Officer
 Captain Harry Goodier, Seventh Company
 Captain Vernon W. Hall, Second Company
 Captain William Smith, Sixth Company
 Captain Henry W. Hobbs, Artillery Engineer
 Captain Edward H. Besse, Fifth Company
 Captain Cornelius A. Feury, Eleventh Company
 Captain William P. Norton, Adjutant

Captain Henry W. Owen, Jr., Fourth Company
 First Lieutenant George E. Fogg, Fifth Company
 First Lieutenant Ralph G. Hayes, Second Company
 First Lieutenant Sumner C. Hill, Sixth Company,
 Second Lieutenant Harvey P. Winslow, Staff
 Second Lieutenant Robert C. Foster, Fifth Company
 Second Lieutenant Joshua H. Goodridge, Twelfth Company

Fire and Battle Commander's Course.

Major Frank E. Cummings
 Captain Vernon W. Hall, Second Company
 Captain Harry Goodier, Seventh Company
 Captain Henry W. Hobbs, Artillery Engineer
 Captain Henry W. Owen, Jr., Fourth Company
 Captain Daniel W. Wentworth, Ordnance Officer
 First Lieutenant George E. Fogg, Fifth Company
 First Lieutenant Sumner C. Hill, Sixth Company
 Second Lieutenant Harvey P. Winslow, Staff

GUN COMMANDERS.

Sgt. Maj. (J. G.) Wilbur W. Widber	N. C. S.....	May 13, 1912
Sgt. Arthur Raymond.....	2nd Co.....	May 12, 1913
Cpl. Kenneth A. Wood.....	2nd Co.....	May 12, 1913
1st Sgt. Carroll M. Warren.....	5th Co.....	May 13, 1912
Sgt. Robert F. Chapman.....	5th Co.....	May 12, 1913
Sgt. Daniel J. Holland.....	7th Co.....	May 12, 1913
Sgt. Daniel Hennessey.....	9th Co.....	May 12, 1913
Sgt. Leslie Belcher.....	9th Co.....	Nov. 19, 1912
Cpl. Frank S. Roberts.....	10th Co.....	May 12, 1913
Sgt. Solomon A. Hermann.....	12th Co.....	May 13, 1912
Sgt. Fred W. Hasey.....	12th Co.....	May 13, 1912
Cpl. Alfred D. Farley.....	12th Co.....	May 13, 1912

GUN POINTERS.

Sgt. Maj. (J. G.) Wilbur W. Widber	N. C. S.....	May 13, 1912
Cpl. Walter H. Pierce.....	2nd Co.....	May 12, 1913
Pvt. Mank, Nelson F.....	2nd Co.....	May 12, 1913
Sgt. William D. Spruce.....	9th Co.....	Jul. 18, 1913
Sgt. Solomon A. Hermann.....	12th Co.....	May 13, 1912
Sgt. Fred W. Hasey.....	12th Co.....	May 13, 1912
Cpl. Alfred D. Farley.....	12th Co.....	May 13, 1912
Pvt. Waltman, James R.....	12th Co.....	May 12, 1913

PLOTTERS.

Sgt. Harold A. McMillan.....	1st Co.....	Jul. 16, 1911
Sgt. Arthur H. Lange.....	2nd Co.....	Dec. 13, 1911
Sgt. James W. Crawford.....	5th Co.....	Jul. 16, 1911
Sgt. Arthur E. Morrison.....	6th Co.....	May 12, 1913
Sgt. Leskie Belcher.....	9th Co.....	May 13, 1912
Cpl. Ferd W. Parker.....	12th Co.....	May 13, 1912

OBSERVERS (FIRST CLASS).

Sgt. Charles J. Collins.....	1st Co.....	Mar. 5, 1912
Sgt. Melville A. Brown.....	2nd Co.....	Mar. 5, 1912
Sgt. Emile F. Bonneau.....	3rd Co.....	May 12, 1913
Cpl. James H. McCorkle.....	5th Co.....	May 12, 1913
Sgt. Joseph Lonsdale.....	7th Co.....	May 12, 1913
Q. M. Sgt. Joseph R. Hammond....	9th Co.....	Mar. 5, 1912
Cpl. Leon M. Stone.....	9th Co.....	May 12, 1913
Sgt. Brice W. Roberts.....	10th Co.....	May 12, 1913
Cpl. Alfred D. Farley.....	12th Co.....	Nov. 19, 1912

OBSERVERS (SECOND CLASS).

Sgt. Charles J. Collins.....	1st Co.....	Dec. 13, 1911
Sgt. Melville A. Brown.....	2nd Co.....	Dec. 13, 1911
Sgt. John H. Harrington.....	2nd Co.....	May 13, 1912
Q. M. Sgt. Joseph R. Hammond....	9th Co.....	Jan. 5, 1912
Cpl. Ralph E. Lombard.....	9th Co.....	May 12, 1913
Cpl. Alfred D. Farley.....	12th Co.....	Nov. 19, 1912
Cpl. John M. McAloney.....	12th Co.....	May 12, 1913

ELECTRICIAN SERGEANT (SECOND CLASS).

Pvt. Peters, Frank J.....	1st Co.....	Nov. 11, 1912
*Cpl. George A. Field.....	6th Co.....	May 12, 1913

* Graduate, Electrical Course, Department of Enlisted Specialists, Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va.

INFANTRY OFFICERS' SCHOOL.

In the infantry officers' correspondence course covering the period from October, 1912, to April, 1913, the following officers and enlisted men received a marking of "Satisfactory":

Course A.

Colonel Frank M. Hume,
Lieutenant Colonel Frank B. Cummings,
Major George McL. Presson,

Major Walter J. Mayo,
 Major William E. Southard,
 Captain Frank E. Drake, Adjutant,
 Captain Albert Greenlaw, Quartermaster,
 Captain Olin M. Smith, Commissary,
 Captain Daniel B. Belcher, Company K,
 Captain Elson A. Hosford, Company L,
 Captain Charles H. Norton, Company F,
 Captain William A. McDonald, Company G,
 Captain John A. Hadley, Company B,
 Captain Arthur F. Hinds, Company C,
 Captain Louis O. Haskell, Company A,
 Captain Fred B. Perley, Company M,
 First Lieutenant Thomas M. J. Enright, Batt. Adjt.,
 First Lieutenant James W. Hanson, Batt. Adjt.,
 First Lieutenant Lucian W. Blanchard, Batt. Adjt.,
 First Lieutenant William F. Gilligan, Company I,
 First Lieutenant Carl R. Bailey, Company F,
 First Lieutenant Nelson F. Coolidge, Company B,
 Second Lieutenant Harold R. Peacock, Batt. Q. M. & Com.,
 Second Lieutenant Irvin E. Thomas, Batt. Q. M. & Com.,
 Second Lieutenant Josiah M. Libby, Batt. Q. M. & Com.,
 Second Lieutenant Dan F. Christie, Company F,
 Second Lieutenant Ora J. Burbank, Company C,

Course B.

First Lieutenant Roland G. Findlay, Company L,
 First Lieutenant Daniel I. Gould, Company G,
 First Lieutenant Clarence B. Hight, Company E,
 First Lieutenant Harold G. Newell, Company K,
 First Lieutenant Charles W. Savage, Company M,
 Second Lieutenant Guy I. Swett, Company D,
 Second Lieutenant Ernest M. Sylvester, Company G,
 Second Lieutenant Robert P. Millett, Company B,
 Sergeant Frank J. Burbank, Company C,
 Sergeant Henry J. McKenney, Company C,

NOTE: A number of officers and enlisted men did a portion of the work satisfactorily but failed for one reason or another to complete a majority of the work.

CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

A camp of instruction for all officers of Infantry except chaplains and all officers of the Medical Corps and officers of the Staff Departments, who had pursued the prescribed course of instruction during the winter, was held at Augusta, Maine,

June 10-14, inclusive. There were present: infantry officers, 37; medical officers, 8. The instruction of the infantry officers was under the charge of 1st Lt. Edwin Butcher, Infantry, U. S. A., the Inspector-Instructor. The instruction of medical officers was in charge of Lt. Col. Bial F. Bradbury, Medical Corps, N. G. S. M. The program of instruction was varied and comprehensive and kept the officers employed from six A. M. until six P. M., with conferences in the evening.

A camp of instruction for the officers of the Coast Artillery Corps, was held at Fort Williams, June 15-19, inclusive, under the direction of Captain Henry M. Merriam, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., Inspector-Instructor.

ENCAMPMENTS.

The annual encampment for the Second Infantry and attached medical personnel, was held at the State campground, Augusta, August 4-13, inclusive.

This year a change was made in the usual program of instruction. The regiment with its own transportation complete, with three days' rations and campaign allowance of baggage, took the field. A march of thirteen miles was made the first day and the regiment went into camp near Vassalboro. The second day was spent in camp and the third day the regiment returned to its permanent camp at Augusta. In spite of its length the conduct of the march was excellent. During the march problems in advance and rear guard and the attack and defense of the convoy were held. During the day spent in camp the troops were instructed in entrenching, digging of latrines and incinerators. In the forenoon a problem in attack and defense was held. The regiment profiting by its experience in the Connecticut maneuvers made and broke camp in a very efficient and satisfactory manner.

Another change in the program was the introduction this year of a fire problem by companies, in which the troops used ball ammunition and fired upon surprise targets. The officers and men took keen interest in this feature of the camp work and a percentage worked out by taking the amount of ammunition fired, hits made, and number of figures struck, gave a good idea of the relative efficiency of the various companies. The camp

this year was one of the most satisfactory yet held for the Second Infantry. The reports of the Commanding Officer of the Second Infantry, Chief Commissary and Chief Surgeon give detailed accounts of this tour of duty.

The encampment of the Coast Artillery Corps was held at Fort Williams, July 17-26, inclusive, and the entire Corps was camped together for the first time. This resulted in a uniformity of instruction for the entire Corps, which I believe has done a great deal to increase the efficiency of these troops. The work of the Coast Artillery Corps of Maine during this tour of duty has been highly commended by the War Department.

The Ship's Company Naval Reserve performed its annual cruise on the battleship Alabama during the period August 11-17. The report of Lieut. Com'd'r Reuben K. Dyer furnishes a detailed statement of this tour of duty.

In conclusion I would call your attention to the reports of the different departments published elsewhere in this report. As my term of office has been for a period of two months only, I will not attempt at this time to make any recommendations. Another report from this office is due before the next meeting of the legislature and I will defer any recommendations until that time.

Very respectfully,

ALBERT GREENLAW,

The Adjutant General.



SCHEDULE OF TABULATIONS AND REPORTS.

- A. Numerical Strength of the Active Militia.
- B. Register of Commissioned Officers.
- C. Register of Commissioned Officers Retired.
- D. Relative Rank of Commissioned Officers.
- E. Commissions Issued.
- F. Commissions Terminated.
- G. Record of the Active Militia of the State of Maine.
- H. Report of the Quartermaster General.
- I. Report of the Paymaster General.
- K. Report of the Inspector General.
- L. Report of the Chief Commissary.
- M. Report of the Chief Surgeon.
- N. Report of the Chief Ordnance Officer.
- O. Special Reports.
- P. General Orders.

A.
ACTIVE MILITIA OF THE STATE OF MAINE.
Organized Force Dec. 31, 1913.

	Brigadier Generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Lieutenant Commanders.	Chaplains.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Total Commissioned.	Non-Commissioned Staff.	Post Non-Commissioned Staff.	Sergeants, 1st Class, H.C.	Chief Musicians.	Chief Trumpeters.	Principal Musicians.	Drum Majors.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Mechanics—Artificers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total Enlisted.	Aggregate.		
Staff, Commander-in-Chief.....	1	1	1	4						7															7		
Subsistence Department.....			1	1						1															1		
Medical Department.....			1	2			2	4		9			2					5			2		32	41	50		
Ordnance Department.....			1	1						2															2		
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.																											
Headquarters and Band.....		1	1	3	1		4	3	3	16	4	2												6	22		
1st Company.....								1	1	1								5		4	2	2	37	51	52		
2d Company.....							1	1	1	3								6	6	6	1	1	1	45	61	64	
3d Company.....								1	1	3								6	6	6	2	2	2	35	52	55	
4th Company.....								1	1	3								6	6	5	5	2	2	24	41	44	
5th Company.....								1	1	3								5	5	6	2	2	2	25	41	44	
6th Company.....								1	1	3								6	6	6	2	2	2	29	47	50	
7th Company.....								1	1	3								6	6	6	2	2	2	41	57	60	
8th Company.....								1	1	3								5	5	5	1	1	1	37	51	54	
9th Company.....								1	1	3								5	5	6	1	1	1	21	37	40	
10th Company.....								1	1	3								6	6	6	1	1	1	44	61	63	
11th Company.....								1	1	3								6	6	4	1	1	1	32	45	47	
12th Company.....								1	1	3								6	6	6	2	2	2	49	66	69	

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

SECOND INFANTRY.																							
Headquarters and Band	1	1	3	1	3	3	2	14	8	1	1	1	3	8	1	13	36	50					
Company A					1	1	1	3					6	5	2	40	54	57					
Company B					1	1	1	3					6	6	2	38	55	58					
Company C					1	1	1	3					6	6	1	31	47	50					
Company D					1	1	1	3					6	6	2	32	48	51					
Company E					1	1	1	3					6	4	2	33	47	50					
Company F					1	1	1	3					6	6	2	46	63	66					
Company G					1	1	1	3					6	6	1	43	58	61					
Company H					1	1	1	2					6	6	1	37	51	53					
Company I					1	1	1	3					6	6	1	45	60	63					
Company K					1	1	1	3					6	6	2	38	54	57					
Company L					1	1	1	3					6	5	2	38	54	57					
Company M					1	1	1	3					6	5	2	32	48	51					
NAVAL RESERVE.																							
Headquarters				1	Lieut.	Lt.J.G.	Ens.	ch.P.O.					P.O.1,cl.	P.O.3,cl.	Sea	2	5						
1st Division						1		3	2				4	3	33	41	42						
2d Division						1		1	1				2	4	33	40	41						
3d Division						1		1	1				4	3	39	47	48						
Total strength	1	3	6	13	1	2	33	34	29	122	17	2	2	1	1	158	150	43	29	36	1022	1462	1584
Staff and Departments	1	1	4	7		2		4	19							5					32	41	60
Coast Artillery Corps		1	1	3	1	15	12	15	48	4	2				68	65	18	21	19		419	616	664
Second Infantry		1	1	3	1	15	14	14	49	8		1	1	1	75	75	23	8	17		406	675	724
Naval Reserve				1	Lieut.	Lt.J.G.	Ens.	ch.P.O.					P.O.1,cl.	P.O.3,cl.	Sea	10	10				105	130	136
Total strength	1	3	6	13	1	2	33	34	29	122	17	2	2	1	1	158	150	43	29	36	1022	1462	1584

ORGANIZED FORCE.

B.

REGISTER OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ACTIVE MILITIA FOR 1913.

**Commander-in-Chief, William T. Haines, Governor.
General Staff and Aides-de-Camp.**

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE RECORD IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.	Born in
<i>Brigadier General.</i>		
Greenlaw, Albert. Nov. 1, '13 (The Adjutant General Q. M. General and P. M. General.)	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. I, 2d Inf. Feb. 19, '94 2nd Lieut. Nov. 13, '99 1st Lieut. July 11, '04 Captain. Oct. 10, '06 Capt. Q. M. 2d Inf. June 10, '09 Brig. Gen. The Adj. Gen. Nov. 1, '13	Maine, July 1, '74
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Moriarty, James L. Jan. 5, '11 (Inspector General)	Pvt. 1st Sgt. 1st Bat. L. A May 31, '86 2nd Lieut. Nov. 12, '89 1st Lieut. 1st Reg. Gun Co Dec. 10, '91 Capt. Co. I, 1st Inf. June 10, '01 Lieut. Col. Aug. 5, '07 Brig. Gen. Insp. Gen. Staff Jan. 13, '09 Col. Insp. Gen. Jan. 5, '11	Maine, Sept. 15, '67
In U. S. A. or Other Service.		
	1st Lt. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 10, '98 Capt. Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. July 5, '98 Mustered out. Nov. 1, '98	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Nadeau, Arthur J. Jan. 2, '13 (Judge Advocate.)	Lieut. Col. J. A. Staff. Jan. 2, '13	Maine, Sept. 9, '81
<i>Majors.</i>		
Philbrook, Edward E. Jan. 2, '13	Pvt. Co. E, 1st Inf. May 20, '80 2nd Lieut. June 19, '85 1st Lieut. Adj. 1st Inf. Mar. 11, '87 Capt. Co. B, 1st Inf. May 20, '89 Hon. dis. May 13, '90 Pvt. Co. E, 1st Inf. Sept. 23, '90 Pvt. Sgt. Co. L, 1st Inf. June 20, '96 Hon. dis. Sept. 29, '99 Maj. A. D. C. Staff. Jan. 2, '13	Mass. Feb. 5, '63
In U. S. A. or Other Service.		
	Sgt. Co. L, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 2, '98 2nd Lt. May 12, '98 Mustered out. Oct. 25, '98 1st Lt. Batt. Adj. 46th U. S. Vols. Sept. 6, '99 Capt. Transport Q. M. Aug. 27, '01 Mustered out. July 2, '02	
Hawley, Theodore. Jan. 2, '13	Maj. A. D. C. Staff. Jan. 2, '13	Jan. 8, '62 N. Y.
In U. S. A. or Other Service.		
	Pvt. Co. I, 1st Inf., N. G. N. Y. Feb. 13, '88 Dropped, by reason of re- moval. Jan. 10, '93 Taken up from dropped. Oct. 22, '95 Hon. dis. April 5, '98	
Buck, Hosea B. Jan. 2, '13	Maj. A. D. C. Staff. Jan. 2, '13	Maine Dec. 12, '71
Gilbert, Walter J. Jan. 2, '13 (Aides-de-Camp.)	Maj. A. D. C. Staff. Jan. 2, '13	Maine Mar. 9, '75
<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i> (Naval Aide.)		

Subsistence Department.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	SERVICE RECORD IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.	Born in
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Owen, Blaine Jan. 5, '11	3	1st Lieut. Co. M, 2d Inf. May 6, '03 Capt. July 25, '04 Capt. Com. 2d Inf. Apr. 26, '06 Lieut. Col. Sub.Dept. Jan. 5, '11	Maine, Nov. 22, '78

Medical Department.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	SERVICE RECORD IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.	Born in
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Bradbury, Bial F. Jan. 2, '13	5	1st Lieut. Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. Apr. 3, '86 Capt. Asst. Surg. Nov. 8, '93 Maj. Surg. Apr. 15, '96 Maj. Med. Corps. July 21, '09 Lt. Col. Jan. 2, '13 In U. S. A. or Other Service. Maj. Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 5, '98 Maj. Surg. U. S. V. Aug. 22, '98 Res. hon. dis.	Maine, Feb. 5, '61
<i>Majors.</i> Kendall, Clarence F. June 17, '12	7	Pvt. Co. G, 1st Inf. June 16, '06 1st Lieut. Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. July 5, '06 Capt. Med. Corps. July 21, '09 Major. June 17, '12	Maine Jan. 15, '76
Towne, John G. Jan. 3, '13	9	Pvt. Sgt., Sgt. 1st Cl H. C. Mar. 7, '08 1st Lieut. Med. Corps. July 21, '09 Capt. June 28, '12 Maj. Jan. 3, '13	Maine, May 26, '77
<i>Captains.</i> Farris, Harry R. July 14, '13	31	Pvt. Co. D, 1st Inf. Oct. 19, '00 Hon. dis. Oct. 18, '03 Pvt. Co. D, 1st Inf. May 26, '04 Sgt. 1st Cl. H. C. July 17, '06 Hon. dis. July 23, '08 Sgt. H. C. Apr. 11, '10 1st Lieut. Med. Corps. July 13, '10 Capt. July 14, '13	Maine, June 25, '74
Goodrich, Edson E. July 24, '13	32	Pvt. Sgt. 1st Cl. H. C. June 30, '09 1st Lieut. Med. Corps. July 23, '10 Capt. July 24, '13	Maine, Sept. 16, '77
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Haskell, William L. May 2, '11	13	1st Lieut. Med. Res. Corps. July 28, '09 1st Lieut. Med. Corps. May 2, '11	Maine, Feb. 3, '70
Sampson, Harry W. May 2, '11	14	1st Lieut. Med. Res. Corps. Sept. 16, '09 1st Lieut. Med. Corps. May 2, '11	Maine, Apr. 27, '82
Stewart, Delbert M. July 17, '12	19	Pvt. Co. D, 2d Inf. June 23, '96 Hon. dis. June 22, '99 Pvt. Sgt., 1st Cl. H. C. Dec. 27, '11 1st Lieut. Med. Corps. June 17, '12	Maine, Sept. 13, '85
Marston, Henry E. Feb. 15, '13	23	Pvt. Sgt. Co. A, 2d Inf. Feb. 10, '11 1st Lieut. Med. Corps. Feb. 15, '13	Maine, Aug. 26, '76

Ordnance Department.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	SERVICE RECORD IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.	Born in
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Dooley, John J. Jan. 5, '11	2	Hsp. Stw. 1st Inf. Dec. 15, '99 1st Lieut. I. R. P., 1st Inf. Jan. 4, '01 Maj. A. I. G. R. P. Staff Apr. 4, '05 Maj. Asst. Chief of Ord. Jan. 1, '08 Col. Chief of Ord. May 1, '09 Lieut. Col. Ord. Dept. Jan. 5, '11	Maine Sept. 10, '68
<i>Major.</i> Elliott, Gilbert M. May 1, '09	2	1st Lieut. Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. Apr. 15, '96 Capt. Asst. Surg. Jan. 5, '05 Capt. Adjt. June 4, '06 Retired. Aug. 5, '07 2d Lieut. Co. K, 1st Inf. Jan. 17, '08 Capt. May 28, '08 Maj. Asst. Chief of Ord. Staff. May 1, '09 Maj. Ord. Dept. Jan. 10, '11 In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Co. C, 7th Inf. N. G. N. Y. 1890 — 1891 1st Lieut. Asst. Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 5, '98 Mustered out Nov. 16, '98	N. Y. Mar. 26, '67

Coast Artillery Corps.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	SERVICE RECORD IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.	Born in
<i>Colonel.</i> Peterson, Wm. O. Dec. 27, '12	2	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 1st Bat. L. A. July 3, '84 2d Lieut. May 6, '86 1st Lieut. July 9, '88 Capt. 2d Reg. Gun Co. Jan. 22, '92 Capt. Co. K, 1st Inf. Nov. 6, '93 Maj. 1st Inf. July 13, '97 Lieut. Col. June 23, '09 Lieut. Col. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 Colonel. Dec. 27, '12 In U. S. A. or Other Service. Maj. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 13, '98 Mustered out Nov. 16, '98	Maine, Aug. 13, '57
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Palmer, James M. Dec. 27, '12	4	Pvt. Cpl. Co. C, 1st Inf. May 14, '00 2d Lieut. Jan. 21, '02 1st Lieut. June 8, '03 1st Lieut. Co. D. May 24, '06 1st Lieut. Co. C. May 6, '07 Capt. Aug. 5, '07 Major, 1st Inf. June 23, '09 Major, C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 Lieut. Col. Dec. 27, '12	Maine, June 22, '79
<i>Majors.</i> Bennett, Myron E. Jan. 1, '10	4	Pvt. Co. F, 1st Inf. Mar. 9, '03 Capt. June 1, '03 Major, C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10	Maine, Dec. 2, '76

Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	SERVICE RECORD IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.	Born in
Buker, George A. Mar. 1, '12	6	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. C, 2d Inf. June 14, '91 2d Lieut. Apr. 23, '95 1st Lieut. June 11, '98 Capt. Mar. 9, '06 Capt. Co. D, 1st Inf. June 16, '08 Capt. 4th Co., C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 Major. Mar. 1, '12	Maine, July 12, '69
Cummings Frank E. Dec. 27, '12	8	Pvt. Co. A, 1st Inf. May 31, '97 Hon. dis. Jan. 25, '99 Pvt. Co. A, 1st Inf. Aug. 6, '00 2d Lieut. Mar. 19, '01 1st Lieut. June 15, '05 Capt. Aug. 5, '07 Capt. 1st Co., C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 Major, C. A. C. Dec. 27, '12 In U. S. A. or Other Service. Cpl. Co. A, 1st Me. Inf U. S. V. May 21, '98 Mustered out Oct. 25, '98 Pvt. Corps Eng. U. S. A. Jan. 25, '99 Hon. dis. Aug. 1, '00	Maine, May 5, '78
<i>Captains.</i> Norton, William P. May 25, '08 (Adjutant.)	3	Pvt. Co. B, 1st Inf. Aug. 27, '94 Hon. dis. May 12, '96 2d Lieut. Co. B, 1st Inf. Jan. 22, '06 Capt. May 25, '08 Capt. 2d Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 Capt. Adj. C. A. C. Sept. 1, '11	Maine, Jan. 17, '70
Moore, Walter DeC. Jan. 2, '12 (Quartermaster.)	18	Capt. Q. M. C. A. C. Jan. 2, '12 In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 65th Inf. N. G. N. Y. '92 Sgt. Acting Batt. Sgt. Maj. May '98	D. C. Mar. 20, '75
Hobbs, Henry W. Apr. 11, '12 (Artillery Engineer.)	21	Capt. Art. Eng. C. A. C. Apr. 11, '12	Mass. Sept. 24, '71
Wentworth, Dan'l W. Feb. 5, '09 (Ordnance Officer.)	6	Pvt. Q. M. Sgt., Sgt. Co. F, 1st Inf. Mar. 9, '03 Hsp. Stw. 1st Inf. Jan. 5, '05 1st Lieut. Co. F, 1st Inf. Jan. 11, '06 Capt. A. I. S. A. P. 1st Inf. Feb. 5, '09 Capt. Ord. Off. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10	Maine, Jan. 3, '70
Kloman, Henry F. July 9, '12 (Chaplain.)	2	Chaplain C. A. C. July 9, '12	Va., May 4, '70

Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank	Company.	SERVICE RECORD IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.	Born in
.....	17	1st	.....	.....
Hall, Vernon W. Sept. 18, '11	17	2nd	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co B, 1st Inf. June 8, '08 Sgt. 2d Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 1st Lieut. 2d Co. C. A. C. Sept. 26, '10 Capt. Sept. 18, '11	Maine, May 14, '82
Farr, Daniel E. Jan. 20, '13	28	3rd	Pvt. Cpl. Co. C, 1st Inf. Jan. 26, '03 Hon. dis. Jan. 25, '06 Cpl. Sgt. 1st Sgt. Co. C, 1st Inf. July 23, '06 1st Sgt. 3d Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 Post Q. M. Sgt. C. A. C. Apr. 18, '10 Pvt. Sgt. 1st Sgt. 3d Co. C. A. C. Mar. 22, '11 2d Lieut. May 8, '11 Capt. Jan. 20, '13	Maine, Dec. 23, '84
Owen, Henry W., Jr. Dec. 19, '12	27	4th	Pvt. Sgt. 4th Co. C. A. C. June 14, '12 Capt. Dec. 19, '12	Maine, Apr. 3, '75
Besse, Edward H. Sept. 16, '12	23	5th	Pvt. Co. H, 2d Inf. Dec. 30, '02 Hon. dis., Co. dis- banded. Feb. 12, '03 Capt. Co. H, 2d Inf. May 11, '03 Res. hon. dis. June 29, '06 Pvt. Sgt., 1st Sgt. Co. E, 1st Inf. May 28, '09 1st Sgt. 5th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. July 5, '10 1st Lieut. Jan. 24, '11 Capt. Sept. 16, '12 In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Sgt. Q. M. Sgt. Co. K, 5th Inf., U. S. A. Mar. 29, '99 Hon. dis. Mar. 28, '02	Maine, Oct. 16, '78
Smith, William. Nov. 14, '10	10	6th	Pvt. Sgt. 1st Sgt. Co. F, 1st Inf. Mar. 1, '07 1st Lieut. Mar. 21, '10 1st Lieut, 6th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 Capt. Nov. 14, '10	England, Jan. 3, '72
Goodier, Harry. Dec. 2, '10	11	7th	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 1st Sgt. Co. G, 1st Inf. Mar. 1, '00 2d Lieut. Dec. 16, '03 2d Lieut. 7th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 Capt. Dec. 2, '10	Maine, Dec. 4, '80
Reed, Earle A. Mar. 4, '13	29	8th	Pvt Hsp. Corps. July 5, '06 Hon. dis. May 10, '07 Pvt. Cpl. Co. D, 2d Inf. May 28, '07 Hon. dis. Feb. 10, '08 Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. B 2d Inf. and Co. H 1st Inf. Apr. 26, '08 Capt. 8th Co. C. A. C. Mar. 4, '13	Maine, Oct. 31, '82

Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.	Born in
Cushman, Ara, Jr. Mar. 6, '11	16	9th	Pvt. 9th Co. C. A. C. Feb. 14, '11 Capt. Mar. 6, '11	Maine, May 26, '72
George, Ernest W. Oct. 2, '12	25	10th	Pvt. 10th Co. C. A. C. Apr. 7, '12 1st Lieut. Apr. 28, '12 Capt. Oct. 2, '12	Maine, Dec. 14, '79
Feury, Cornelius A. Feb. 6, '12	19	11th	2d Lieut. 11th Co. C. A. C. June 24, '10 1st Lieut. Apr. 4, '11 Capt. Feb. 6, '12	Maine, Apr. 10, '86
Graham, James W. Sept. 16, '12	24	12th	Cpl. Sgt. Co. M, 1st Inf. Dec. 21, '96 Capt. Sept. 5, '99 Res. hon. dis. Apr. 27, '06 Capt. 12th Co. C. A. C. Sept. 16, '12	Maine, July 26, '72
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Ellis, Julian F. Aug. 5, '07 (Staff.)	2	2	In U. S. A. or Other Service. Sgt. Co. M, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 11, '98 Mustered out. Oct. 28, '98 Pvt. Cpl. Sgt., 1st Sgt. Co. C, 1st Inf. June 15, '00 2d Lieut. Apr. 3, '06 1st Lieut. Aug. 5, '07 1st Lieut. 3d Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 1st Lieut. C. A. C. Apr. 15, '11	Maine, Aug. 26, '82
Field, George A. Mar. 13, '11 (Staff.)	11	11	Pvt. Co. G, 1st Inf. Jan. 4, '93 Hon. dis. May 7, '97 Pvt. Co. F, 1st Inf. Mar. 9, '03 Q. M. Sgt. 1st Inf. July 31, '08 Post Q. M. Sgt. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 1st Lieut. C. A. C. Mar. 13, '11	Maine Mar. 18, '70
Young, Charles A. May 8, '11 (Staff.)	15	15	Pvt. Sgt. Co. C, 1st Inf. Feb. 15, '09 Sgt. 3d Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. Mar. 1, '10 1st Lieut. May 8, '11 Trans. Staff. Aug. 5, '13	Okla., Dec. 25, '75
.....	.....	1st	.....	.....
Hayes, Ralph G. Sept. 18, '11	16	2nd	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. B, 1st Inf. June 8, '08 Sgt. 2d Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. Sept. 26, '10 1st Lieut. Sept. 18, '11	Maine Dec. 25, '88
Field, Fred T. Aug. 18, '13	29	3rd	Pvt. Cpl. Co. C, 1st Inf. Apr. 7, '08 Cpl. Sgt. 1st Sgt., 3d Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. Jan. 20, '13 1st Lieut. Aug. 18, '13	Maine, May 14, '90

Coast Artillery Corps—Continued-

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative Rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.	Born in
Wakefield, Samuel H. Feb. 27, '13	24	4th	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt., Co. C. 2d Inf. Mar. 3, '05 1st Sgt., Co. D, 1st Inf. June 1, '09 1st Sgt., 4th Co., C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 2d Lt., 4th Co. C. A. C. Feb. 17, '10 Res. hon. dis. May 1, '12 1st Lt., 4th Co., C. A. C. Feb. 27, '13	Maine Dec. 15, '84
Fogg, George E. Sept. 16, '12	22	5th	Pvt. Cpl. Co. E, 1st Inf. May 26, '09 Cpl. Sgt. 1st Sgt. 5th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. Jan. 24, '11 1st Lieut. Sept. 16, '12	Maine, June 21, '78
Hill, Sumner C. Sept. 3, '12	21	6th	1st Lieut. Med. Res. Corps. July 28, '09 2d Lieut. 6th Co. C. A. C. May 2, '10 1st Lieut. Sept. 3, '12	N. H. June 13, '83
Momna, James. Dec. 2, 10	8	7th	Pvt. Cpl. Q. M. Sgt. Co. G, 1st Inf. Apr. 22, '98 Q. M. Sgt. 7th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 1st Lieut. Dec. 2, '10 In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Co. G, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 2, '98 Mustered out. Nov. 15, '98	P. Q. June 29, '79
McCarthy, John J. Mar. 4, '13	25	8th	Pvt. Co. D, 2d Inf. Mar. 26, '01 Hon. dis. July 30, '02 Pvt. Co. I, 1st Inf. Mar. 16, '03 Hon. dis. Aug. 11, '04 Pvt. Cpl. Co. H, 1st Inf. Jan. 15, '09 Cpl. Sgt. 1st Sgt. 8th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. June 28, '12 1st Lieut. Mar. 4, '13	Mass., July 13, '82
Kyte, Frances J. Feb. 21, '10	6	9th	Pvt. Co. I, 1st Inf. Mar. 31, '09 2d Lieut. May 24, '09 2d Lieut. 9th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 1st Lieut. Feb. 21, '10	Mass., Sept. 29, '85
.....	10th			
.....	11th			
Kinmond, James Y. Nov. 15, '09	5	12th	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. M, 1st Inf. Oct. 1, '00 2d Lieut. Aug. 5, '07 1st Lieut. Nov. 15, '09 1st Lieut. 12th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10	Scotland, July 18, '80
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Winslow, Harvey P. Mar. 11, '12 (Staff.)	11		Pvt. 2d Co. C. A. C. Mar. 11, '12 2d Lieut. Mar. 11, '12 Trans. Staff C. A. C. Aug. 5, '13	Maine, July 29, '83
Miller, Harold A. Aug. 5, '13 (Staff.)	25		2d Lieut. C. A. C. Aug. 5, '13	Conn., June 17, '92

Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.	Born in
Erskine, Harvey K. (Staff.)	28		Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 1st Sgt., Co. D, 1st Inf. Apr. 6, '00 1st Lieut. Dec. 10, '07 Res. hon. dis. May 7, '09 Pvt. Sgt., 4th Co., C. A. C. Apr. 27, '10 Sgt. Maj. (J. G.), Sgt. Maj. (S. G.), C. A. C. June 13, '10 2d Lieut. Sept. 5, '13	Maine, July 15, '78
Mosley, Washington L.	20	1st	Pvt. Cook, Co. A, 1st Inf. Feb. 2, '09 Cook, 1st Co., C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. Apr. 3, '13	Maine, Aug. 20, '81
Bond, Horace P.	26	2nd	Pvt. Cpl., Co. B, 1st Inf. June 12, '08 Cpl. Q. M. Sgt., Sgt. 1st Sgt., 2d Co., C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. Aug. 11, '13	Maine, June 26, '89
Snell, Fred L.	27	3rd	Pvt., Co. D, 1st Inf. June 30, '96 Hon. dis. Aug. 1, '99 Pvt. Cpl., Co. B, 2d Inf. July 8, '01 Hon. dis. Feb. 24, '04 Pvt. Cpl. Sgt., Co. C, 1st Inf. Aug. 13, '04 Hon. dis. Apr. 12, '07 Pvt. Sgt., Co. B, 2d Inf. Apr. 13, '07 Sgt. Pvt., Co. H, 1st Inf. June 16, '08 Dis. Apr. 16, '09 Pvt. Cpl. Sgt., 3d Co., C. A. C. July 11, '11 2d Lieut. Aug. 18, '13	Maine June 10, '74
Moody, George B.	17	4th	2d Lieut., 4th Co., C. A. C. Feb. 27, '13	Maine, Nov. 10, '77
Foster, Robert C.	19	5th	Pvt., Co. E, 1st Inf. May 24, '09 Capt. June 15, '09 Capt., 5th Co., C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 Res. hon. dis. May 24, '11 Pvt. Cpl., 5th Co., C. A. C. May 30, '11 2d Lieut. Mar. 21, '13	Maine, Mar. 19, '80
Dart, Allen D.	14	6th	Pvt. Mus. Cpl. Co. F, 1st Inf. June 20, '07 Cpl. Sgt. 6th Co., C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. Sept. 3, '12	Maine, Aug. 26, '85
Goodwin, Charles H.	5	7th	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. G, 1st Inf. Dec. 24, '02 Sgt. 7th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. Dec. 2, '10	Maine, Jan. 22, '83
Coughlin, Thomas F.	18	8th	Pvt., Co. B, 2d Inf. Feb. 10, '04 Pvt. Cpl., Co. H, 1st Inf. June 16, '08 Cpl. Sgt. Q. M. Sgt., 8th Co., C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 2d Lieut. Mar. 4, '13	Maine, Jan. 11, '87

Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.	Born in
Bryant, William C. July 5, '12	13	9th	Pvt. Sgt. 1st Sgt. 9th Co. C. A. C. Feb. 20, '11 2d Lieut. July 5, '12	Maine, Dec. 31, '75
Gatchell, Myrick R. Apr. 23, '12	12	10th	Pvt. Sgt. Co. K, 1st Inf. Aug. 30, '07 Sgt. 10th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 Hon. dis. Aug. 29, '10 Pvt. 10th Co. C. A. C. Apr. 10, '12 2d Lieut. Apr. 23, '12	Maine, Feb. 6, '87
Morse, Clarence E. Jan. 21, '13	16	11th	2d Lieut., 11th Co., C. A. C. Jan. 21, '13	Maine Mar. 4, '89
Goodridge, Joshua H. Sept. 16, '12	15	12th	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. M, 1st Inf. May 10, '05 Sgt. 12th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, 10 2d Lieut. Sept. 16, '12	Maine, Feb. 9, '87

Second Infantry.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	SERVICE RECORD IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.	Born in
<i>Colonel.</i>			
Hume, Frank M. July 16, '10	1	Capt. Co. L, 2d Inf. Mar. 28, '94 Major 2d Inf. June 3, '97 Lieut. Col. June 10, '03 Colonel. July 16, '10	Maine, Jan. 7, '67
In U. S. A. or Other Service.			
Capt. Bat. B, 1st Me.			
H. A. U. S. V. July 16, '98			
Mustered out Mar. 31, '99			
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>			
Cummings, Frank B. July 16, '10	1	Pvt. Corp'l Serg't Co. G, 2d Inf. Nov. 2, '91 2d Lieut. Apr. 24, '95 Hon. dis., Co. disbanded Apr. 30, '97 1st Lt. Co. G, 2d Inf. May 27, '97 1st Lt. Adj. 2d Inf. July 6, '97 Major July 16, '98 Lieut. Col. July 16, '10	Maine, May 31, '72
<i>Majors.</i>			
Presson, George McL. July 11, '06	1	Capt. Co. K, 2d Inf. Apr. 26, '01 Major 2d Inf. July 11, '06	Maine, Aug. 1, '65
Mayo, Walter J. July 14, '09	3	Capt. Co. F, 2d Inf. Nov. 5, '00 Major 2d Inf. July 14, '09	Maine, Apr. 18, '73
Southard, William E. July 16, '10	5	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. G, 2d Inf. May 21, '02 1st Lieut. Jan. 5, '06 Capt. May 25, '06 Major 2d Inf. July 16, '10	Maine, Apr. 27, '76
<i>Captains.</i>			
Drake, Frank E. May 6, '03 (Adjutant.)	1	Pvt. Co. A, 2d Inf. May 4, '97 2d Lieut. Sept. 5, '99 1st Lieut. Bat'l Adj. 2d Inf. Apr. 18, '01 Capt. Co. M, 2d Inf. May 6, '03 Capt. Adj. 2d Inf. July 16, '04	Maine, Sept. 1, '72
.....			
(Quartermaster.)			
Smith, Olin M. Jan. 30, '09 (Commissary.)	5	Pvt. Co. L, 2d Inf. Jan. 29, '94 1st Lieut. Mar. 28, '94 Capt. July 7, '97 1st Lt. I. R. P. 2d Inf. Aug. 29, '99 1st Lt. Bat'l Adj. Apr. 17, '01 Capt. A. I. S. A. P. Jan. 30, '09 Capt. Comsy. Feb. 25, '11	Maine, Jan. 15, '61

Second Infantry—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.	Born in
Stiles, Moses P. Jan. 22, '09 (Asst. Insp. Small Arms Practice.)	4	....	Pvt. 1st Sgt. Co. D, 1st Inf. Sept. 10, '90 Capt. Mar. 28, '94 Res. hon. dis. Apr. 29, '98 Pvt. Co. D, 1st Inf. Sept. 11, '99 Hon. dis. Aug. 15, '00 Pvt. Sgt. Q. M. Sgt. 1st Sgt. Co. D, 1st Inf. Apr. 16, '02 2d Lieut. Apr. 2, '06 1st Lieut. May 20, '07 1st Lt. Co. D, 2d Inf. June 16, '08 Capt. Jan. 22, '09 Capt. A. I. S. A. P., 2d Inf. Feb. 25, '11	Maine, Oct. 13, '71
Cochrane, James E. . . Nov. 8, '93 (Chaplain.)	1	....	Chaplain 2d Inf. Nov. 8, '93	Maine, July 4, '54
Haskell, Louis O. . . . Feb. 10, '11	14	A	Pvt. Co. H, 2d Inf. Apr. 25, '98 Hon. dis. Nov. 20, '99 Capt. Co. A, 2d Inf. Feb. 10, '11 In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Fuller Lt. Bat., Vt. N. G. 1½ years	Maine, Jan. 9, '69
Hadley, John A. Dec. 19, '10	12	B	Pvt. Co. B, 2d Inf. Apr. 2, '08 2d Lieut. Apr. 22, '08 1st Lieut. Mar. 15, '09 Capt. Dec. 19, '10 In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Cpl. Co. D, 46th Inf., U. S. V. Sept. 1, '99 Mus. out. May 31, '01	Maine, June 8, '80
Hinds, Arthur F. . . . Jan. 18, '11	13	C	Pvt. Mus. Sgt. Co. C, 2d Inf. Apr. 4, '08 Capt. Jan. 18, '11	Maine, June 30, '85
Whitehead, Alton E. Nov. 27, '12	26	D	Pvt. Cpl., Co. D, 2d Inf. July 15, '08 Hon. dis. Sept. 8, '09 Pvt. Cpl. Q. M. Sgt., Co. D, 2d Inf. Sept. 9, '09 Sgt. Maj., 2d Inf. Mar. 3, '11 Hon. dis. Feb. 6, '12 Pvt. Sgt. Co. D, 2d Inf. June 10, '12 Capt. Nov. 27, '12 In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Co. C, 6th Inf., Mass. V. M. Nov. '06 Co. I, 8th Inf., Mass. V. M. Feb. '07 Hon. dis. July '07	Maine, Aug. 30, '90
Marston, Roy L. July 7, '13	30	E	Pvt. Co. E, 2d Inf. June 23, '13 Capt. July 7, '13	Maine, Sept. 10 '77

Second Infantry—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.	Born in
Norton, Charles H.	July 12, '09	8 F	Pvt. Co. F, 2d Inf. July 14, '02 Hon. dis. July 30, '03 Capt. Co. F, 2d Inf. July 12, '09 In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Co. C, 16th Inf., U. S. A. '98 Hon. dis. '01	Maine, June 30, '70
McDonald, Wm. A.	July 16, '10	9 G	Pvt. Cpl. Co. G, 2d Inf. May 20, '04 1st Lieut. July 14, '06 Capt. July 16, '10	P. E. I. Jan. 16, '85
Murray, William H.	Feb. 28, '11	15 H	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Q. M. Sgt., 1st Sgt., Co. H, 2d Inf. May 11, '03 2d Lieut. May 12, '08 1st Lieut. Jan. 5, '09 Res. hon. dis. Apr. 22, '10 Capt. Co. H, 2d Inf. Feb. 28, '11	Maine, Sept. 2, '83
Alexander Wilford S.	Feb. 19, '12	20 I	Pvt. Co. I, 2d Inf. May 31, '94 Hon. dis. May 31, '97 Pvt. Co. B, 2d Inf. Apr. 3, '08 1st Lieut. Apr. 22, '08 1st Lt. Bat'l Adj., 2d Inf. July 10, '09 Res. hon. dis. Feb. 1, '11 Pvt. Co. I, 2d Inf. Feb. 5, '12 Capt. Feb. 19, '12	Maine, Sept. 25, '78
Belcher, Daniel B.	June 14, '06	2 K	Pvt. Cpl. Co. K, 2d Inf. Mar. 1, '02 2d Lieut. Mar. 5, '03 1st Lieut. June 13, '03 Capt. June 14, '06	Maine, July 10, '70
Hosford, Elson A.	May 18, '09	7 L	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt., 1st Sgt., Co. L, 2d Inf. Apr. 11, '98 2d Lieut. Dec. 12, '05 Capt. May 18, '09	N. B., Mar. 5, '81
Perley, Fred B.	July 1, '12	22 M	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. M, 2d Inf. Aug. 2, '04 1st Lieut. Feb. 14, '10 Capt. July 1, '12	Maine, Aug. 1, '77
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Enright, Thos. M. J. Dec. 8, '04 (Battalion Adjutant.)		1 . . .	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. F, 1st Inf. July 3, '99 Hon. dis., Co. dis- banded. Apr. 2, '03 Pvt. Co. M, 2d Inf. Apr. 3, '03 2d Lieut. May 6, '03 1st Lieut. Bat. Adj., 2d Inf. Dec. 8, '04	Maine, Oct. 23, '77
Hanson, James W.	June 10, '09	3	Pvt. Co. F, 1st Inf. Mar. 7, '98 Hon. dis. July 24, '99 Pvt. Co. F, 1st Inf. July 20, '02 Hon. dis., Co. dis- banded. Apr. 2, '03 Pvt. 1st Sgt. Co. M, 2d Inf. Apr. 15, '03 1st Lieut. July 25, '04 Res. hon. dis. Dec. 20, '05 Pvt. Band, 2d Inf. July 25, '06 Bat. Sgt. Maj. 2d Inf. Aug. 12, '06 2d Lt. Bat'l Q. M. Com. May 28, '07 1st Lt. Bat'l Adj. June 10, '09	Maine, Aug. 31, '79

Second Infantry—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.	Born in
			In U. S. A. or Other Service. Cpl. Sgt. Co. F, 1st Me. Inf., U.S.V. May 12, '98 Mus. out Nov. 8, '98 Pvt. Co. H, 2d Inf., Conn. N. G. Feb. '99 Hon. dis. Apr. 25, '99 Sgt. Co. I and Band 19th Inf., U.S.A. Apr. 25, '99 Hon. dis. Mar. 24, '02	
Blanchard, Lucian W. Feb. 25, '11 (Battalion Adjutant.)	10		Pvt. Co. B, 2d Inf. Apr. 3, '08 Capt. Apr. 22, '08 1st Lt. Bat. Adj., 2d Inf. Feb. 25, '11	Maine, July 29, '78
			In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Co. D, 1st Mass. H. A. 18 mos.	
Gleason, Percy M. Nov. 24, '13	30	A	2d Lt., Co. A, 2d Inf. Feb. 10, '11 1st Lt. Nov. 24, '13	Maine, June 3, '87
			In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Sgt. Co. I, 1st Inf. U. S. A. Sept. 2, '05 Hon. dis. Sept. 1, '08	
Coolidge, Nelson F. Apr. 28, '13	26	B	Pvt. 1st Sgt., Co. B, 2d Inf. Apr. 3, '08 2d Lieut. Dec. 19, '10 1st Lieut. Apr. 28, '13	Mass., Oct. 31, '77
			In U. S. A. or Other Service. Pvt. Co. B, 1st Me. Inf., U. S. V. July 16, '98 Mus. out Oct. 27, '98	
Roys, Ozro, Jr. Nov. 29, '11	17	C	Pvt. Sgt. Co. C, 2d Inf. Apr. 6, '08 2d Lieut. Oct. 19, '10 1st Lieut. Nov. 29, '11	Maine, July 29, '74
Stevens, Guy F. Mar. 24, '11	12	D	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. D, 1st Inf. Oct. 5, '05 1st Sgt. Co. D, 2d Inf. Mar. 4, '10 1st Lieut. Mar. 24, '11	Maine, Sept. 26, '90
Robinson, George K. July 14, '13	28	E	Pvt. Pvt. 1st Cl. H. C. June 26, '09 Hon. dis. June 25, '12 Pvt. H. C. June 26, '12 Dropped. Apr. 1, '13 1st Lieut. Co. E, 2d Inf. July 14, '13	Maine, Oct. 26, '80
Bailey, Carl R. Jan. 23, '11	9	F	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. F, 2d Inf. July 19, '02 2d Lieut. July 12, '09 1st Lieut. Jan. 23, '11	Maine, July 20, '81
Gould, Daniel I. July 16, '10	7	G	Pvt. Co. D, 1st Inf. Mar. 12, '06 Sgt. Co. K, 1st Inf. Dec. 8, '06 2d Lieut. May 15, '08 2d Lieut. Co. G, 2d Inf. Jan. 20, '09 1st Lieut. July 16, '10	N. S., Nov. 21, '75
		H		

Second Infantry—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OR RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.	Born in
Gilligan, William F. June 14, '09	4	I	Pvt. Cpl., Frontier Guards.....Jan. 1, '81 2d Lieut.....June 27, '92 Co. I, 2d Inf.....Nov. 6, '93 Res. hon. dis.....Dec. 5, '95 Pvt. Sgt. 1st Sgt., Co. I, 2d Inf.....May 21, '00 1st Lieut.....June 14, '09	Maine, Jan. 6, '62
Newell, Harold G. Apr. 28, '13	27	K	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Q. M. Sgt., Co. K, 2d Inf.....Nov. 24, '05 2d Lieut.....June 3, '12 1st Lieut.....Apr. 28, '13	Maine, Feb. 20, '86
Findlay, Roland G. Dec. 27, '11	18	L	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. L, 2d Inf.....Apr. 4, '05 Hon. dis.....Apr. 3, '08 Pvt. Sgt. Co. L, 2d Inf.....Feb. 15, '11 1st Lieut.....Dec. 27, '11	Maine, Jan. 13, '89
Savage, Charles W. July 1, '12	20	M	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 1st Sgt., Co. M, 2d Inf.....June 29, '07 1st Lieut.....July 1, '12	Conn., Nov. 25, '90
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Peacock, Harold R. Jan. 28, '07 (Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary.)	1	....	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. 1st Sgt. Co. A, 2d Inf. Aug 8, '09 2d Lieut.....Jan. 28, '07 2d Lieut. Bat. Q. M. Com., 2d Inf. Jan. 28, '09	Maine, Aug. 28, '79
Libby, Josiah M. June 10, '09 (Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary.)	4	....	Pvt. Sgt. Amb. Corps June 22, '91 Hon. dis., Co. disbanded.....July 6, '05 Bat. Sgt. Maj., 2d Inf.....July 19, '07 2d Lt. Bat. Q. M. Com.....June 10, '09	Maine, Aug. 28, '71
(Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary.)				
Lanpher, William H. Nov. 24, '13	29	A	Pvt. Cpl., Co. A, 2d Inf.....Feb. 10, '11 2d Lieut.....Nov. 24, '13	Maine, Feb. 20, '91
Millett, Robert P. Apr. 28, '13	21	B	Pvt., Co. D, 1st Inf. Jan. 3, '06 Pvt., Co. D, 2d Inf. June 16, '08 Hon. dis.....Jan. 2, '09 Pvt. Cpl., Co. D, 2d Inf.....May 29, '09 Hon. dis.....Nov. 16, '11 Pvt. Cpl. 1st Sgt., Co. B, 2d Inf.....Feb. 22, '12 2d Lt.....Apr. 28, '13	Maine, July 27, '89
Burbank, Ora J. Nov. 29, '11	8	C	Pvt. Cpl. 1st Sgt., Co. C, 2d Inf.....Apr. 4, '08 2d Lieut.....Nov. 29, '11	Maine, Jan. 19, '77
Swett, Guy I. Mar. 24, '11	7	D	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. D, 1st Inf.....June 15, '08 2d Lieut. Co. D, 2d Inf.....Mar. 24, '11	Maine, Aug. 2, '85

Second Infantry—Concluded.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD		Born in
			IN NATIONAL GUARD OF STATE.		
Whiting, Edwin P. July 7, '13	23	E	Pvt. Cpl., Co. E,		Maine,
			2d Inf. July 12, '04		July 15, '84
			Hon. dis. July 18, '06		
			Pvt., Co. E, 2d Inf. June 28, '13		
Christie, Dan F. Jan. 23, '11	6	F	Pvt. Co. F, 2d Inf. July 19, '01		Maine,
			Color Sgt., 2d Inf. June 18, '06		Oct. 19, '79
			Pvt. Sgt., Co. F, 2d Inf. Oct. 6, '06		
			2d Lieut. Jan. 23, '11		
Whitney, Norman E. July 14, '13	24	G	Pvt. Cpl. Sgt. Co. G, 2d Inf. May 31, '10		Maine,
			2d Lieut. July 14, '13		July 12, '92
O'Donnell, Timothy J. Feb. 6, '12	9	H	Pvt. Cpl. Co. H, 2d Inf. Mar. 25, '10		Maine,
			2d Lieut. Feb. 6, '12		Nov. 14, '84
Davis, Charles E. Feb. 19, '12	10	I	Pvt. Co. I, 2d Inf. Feb. 5, '12		Maine,
			2d Lieut. Feb. 19, '12		Sept. 8, '85
Nickerson, Charles G. Apr. 28, '13	22	K	Pvt. Cpl. Q. M. Sgt. Co. K, 2d Inf. Apr. 21, '10		Maine,
			2d Lt. Apr. 28, '13		Oct. 17, '90
Keating, Edward F. May 18, '09	3	L	Pvt. Col. 1st Sgt., Co. L, 2d Inf. June 7, '04		Maine,
			2d Lieut. May 18, '09		Nov. 8, '72
Rand, Fred S. July 20, '08	2	M	Pvt. Mus. Co. M, 2d Inf. Oct. 11, '04		Maine,
			2d Lieut. July 20, '08		June 12, '74

Ship's Company Naval Reserve.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Division.	SERVICE RECORD. IN, NAVAL RESERVE OF STATE.	Born in
<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i>				
Dyer, Reuben K. . . . Feb. 1, '11	1	. . . .	Lieut. Com'd'r N. R. Feb. 1, '11	Maine, June 3, '63
<i>Lieutenant.</i>				
Fogg, Charles E. . . . May 31, '10 (Executive Officer and Adjutant.)	1	. . . .	Sea., 1st Div. N. R. July 30, '02 Hon. dis. Dec. 29, '02 Sea. 1st Div. N. R. July 14, '09 Lieut. (J. G.) Ex. O. Adj. Ship's Co., N. R. Dec. 21, '09 Lieut. Ex. O. Adj. May 31, '10	Maine, Dec. 27, '82
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade.</i>				
(Assistant Surgeon.)				
Keene, Charles G. . . . May 28, '10 (Assistant Paymaster.)	2	. . . .	Pvt. 5th Co. C. A. C. Nov. 4, '09 Trans. Sea. 2d Div N. R. May 17, '10 Lieut. (J. G.) Ass't P. M. Ship's Co., N. R. May 28, '10	Maine, Aug. 6, '80
Doble, Harold H. . . . Mar. 17, '10	1	1st	Sea. Cox. B. M. 1st Cl. Ch. B. M. 1st Div. N. R. Mar. 1, '05 Ensign. Mar. 3, '09 Lieut. (J. G.) Mar. 17, '10	Maine, Feb. 11, '86
Dav's, Harold S. . . . Nov. 15, '13	3	2d	Sea. 1st Div. N. R. Jan. 29, '02 Sea. Q. M. 3d Cl. G. M. 1st Cl. Ch. G. M. 2d Div. N. R. Apr. 3, '03 Ensign. Mar. 23, '10 Lieut. (J. G.) Nov. 15, '13	Maine, Nov. 15, '73
Weymouth, Milton W. Nov. 15, '13	4	3d	Sea. B. M. 1st Cl., 3d Div. N. R. . . . May 17, '10 Ensign. Aug. 28, '11 Lieut. (J. G.) Nov. 15, '13	Maine, Aug. 6, '82
<i>Ensigns.</i>				
. 1st				
. 2d				
. 3d				

C.

Register of Commissioned Officers Retired.

Date of Retirement.	NAME, RETIRED RANK AND RESIDENCE.	Service.
<i>Major General.</i>		
December 30, 1904	John T. Richards, National Soldiers' Home	See G. O. 24, 1904
May 1, 1909	Augustus B. Farnham, Bangor	See G. O. 16, 1909
<i>Brigadier General.</i>		
November 5, 1902	Henry L. Mitchell, Bangor	See G. O. 20, 1902
January 9, 1905	Frank L. Hoyt, Bedford, Mass.	See G. O. 2, 1905
February 20, 1909	Charles E. Davis, Augusta	See G. O. 8, 1909
January 5, 1911	James B. O'Neill, Portland	See G. O. 6, 1911
March 1, 1912	Charles Collins, Portland	See G. O. 9, 1912
November 1, 1913	Elliott C. Dill, Hallowell	See G. O. 12, 1913
<i>Colonel.</i>		
August 11, 1903	Victor Brett, Bangor	See G. O. 21, 1903
August 5, 1907	Frederick C. Thayer, Waterville	See G. O. 16, 1907
January 5, 1911	George M. Kavanaugh, Lewiston	See G. O. 6, 1911
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
May 5, 1903	Alonzo York, Skowhegan	See G. O. 14, 1903
July 20, 1905	Wilmer F. Harding, Bangor	See G. O. 15, 1905
<i>Major.</i>		
May 7, 1901	George A. Dow, Portland	See G. O. 10, 1901
May 7, 1901	Michael J. Moriarty, Lewiston	See G. O. 10, 1901
November 1, 1901	Frank A. Robinson, Kansas City, Mo	See G. O. 28, 1901
December 30, 1902	Michael E. Conley, Portland	See G. O. 23, 1902
January 15, 1903	Albert T. Shurtleff, Waterville	See G. O. 2, 1903
May 5, 1903	Langdon S. Chilcott, Bangor	See G. O. 14, 1903
July 20, 1905	Wilbert W. Emerson, Hampden	See G. O. 15, 1905
July 3, 1906	William S. Hume, Eastport	See G. O. 10, 1906
December 26, 1906	William R. Kimball, Bath	See G. O. 22, 1906
December 26, 1906	William C. Goodwin, Augusta	See G. O. 22, 1906
February 20, 1909	William T. Pollard, Foxcroft	See G. O. 8, 1909
June 28, 1909	James F. Hill, Waterville	See G. O. 29, 1909
July 14, 1909	Fen B. Thompson, Gardiner	See G. O. 29, 1909
January 1, 1910	John Bird, Camden	See G. O. 31, 1909
December 31, 1910	Frank B. Harris, Biddeford	See G. O. 37, 1910
April 10, 1912	Charles L. Cragin, Portland	See G. O. 12, 1912
<i>Captain.</i>		
May 5, 1903	Dana W. Lovejoy, Augusta	See G. O. 14, 1903
July 27, 1904	Thomas J. Hogan, Portland	See G. O. 14, 1904
July 27, 1904	Timothy E. Hartnett, Portland	See G. O. 14, 1904
July 3, 1906	Fred C. Dunlap, Skowhegan	See G. O. 10, 1906
December 26, 1906	Thomas McCullough, Calais	See G. O. 22, 1906
May 19, 1908	William Vaughan, Waterville	See G. O. 10, 1908
May 19, 1908	Rupert C. Parker, Portland	See G. O. 10, 1908
June 30, 1908	Warren E. Riker, Lewiston	See G. O. 19, 1908
April 30, 1909	Ralph H. Whitney, Houlton	See G. O. 15, 1909
April 30, 1909	Timothy Elliott, Portland	See G. O. 15, 1909
May 4, 1909	Fred B. Spear, Westbrook	See G. O. 15, 1909
May 23, 1909	Michael H. Brogan, Lewiston	See G. O. 20, 1909
December 18, 1909	William J. McCrink, Portland	See G. O. 31, 1909
June 23, 1910	Harry P. Carver, Calgary, Can.	See G. O. 20, 1910
December 1, 1910	John M. Akerly, Biddeford	See G. O. 32, 1910
January 27, 1911	Harold L. Pepper, Waterville	See G. O. 6, 1911
September 1, 1911	Herbert I. Low, Portland	See G. O. 23, 1911
July 1, 1912	James F. Bagley, Augusta	See G. O. 19, 1912
November 3, 1913	William A. Powers, Portland	See G. O. 13, 1913
November 20, 1913	Edward S. Waide, Eastport	See G. O. 16, 1913
November 20, 1913	William R. Bibber, Eastport	See G. O. 16, 1913
November 20, 1913	Bertie I. Rice, Skowhegan	See G. O. 16, 1913
<i>Chaplain.</i>		
June 30, 1908	Charles S. Cummings, Auburn	See G. O. 19, 1908

Register of Commissioned Officers Retired—Concluded.

Date of Retirement.	NAME, RETIRED RANK AND RESIDENCE.	Service.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
December 16, 1904	Thomas F. McGillicuddy, Portland.....	See G. O. 21, 1904
January 5, 1906	Fred O. Smith, Houlton.....	See G. O. 1, 1906
September 11, 1908	Hal R. Eaton, North Attleboro, Mass.....	See G. O. 27, 1908
September 11, 1908	Charles L. Pratt, Wallaston, Mass.....	See G. O. 27, 1908
June 4, 1909	Howard E. Perkins, Sanford.....	See G. O. 20, 1909
September 22, 1910	Henry W. Way, Portland.....	See G. O. 28, 1910
September 22, 1910	Frank A. Hayden, Portland.....	See G. O. 28, 1910
December 12, 1911	Harry M. Perry, Houlton.....	See G. O. 29, 1911
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
May 31, 1901	George W. Butler, Medford, Mass.....	See G. O. 13, 1901

D.

Relative Rank, Commissioned Officers—N. G. S. M.

No.	NAME.	Date of Rank.	Organization.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
1	Hume, Frank M.	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry.
2	Peterson, William O.	Dec. 27, 1912	Coast Artillery.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			
1	Cummings, Frank B.	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry.
2	Dooley, John J.	Jan. 5, 1911	Ordnance Dep't.
3	Owen, Blaine.	Jan. 5, 1911	Subsistence Dep't.
4	Palmer, James M.	Dec. 27, 1912	Coast Artillery.
5	Bradbury, Bial F.	Jan. 2, 1913	Medical Corps.
<i>Majors.</i>			
1	Presson, George McL.	July 11, 1906	Second Infantry
2	Elliott, Gilbert M.	May 1, 1909	Ordnance Dep't
3	Mayo, Walter J.	July 14, 1909	Second Infantry
4	Bennett, Myron E.	Jan. 1, 1910	Coast Artillery.
5	Southard, William E.	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry.
6	Buker, George A.	Mar. 1, 1912	Coast Artillery.
7	Kendall, Clarence F.	June 17, 1912	Medical Corps.
8	Cummings, Frank E.	Dec. 27, 1912	Coast Artillery.
9	Towne, John G.	Jan. 3, 1913	Medical Corps.
<i>Captains.</i>			
1	Drake, Frank E.	May 6, 1903	Second Infantry.
2	Belcher, Daniel B.	June 14, 1906	Second Infantry.
3	Norton, William P.	May 25, 1908	Coast Artillery.
4	Stiles, Moses P.	Jan. 22, 1909	Second Infantry
5	Smith, Olin M.	Jan. 30, 1909	Second Infantry
6	Wentworth, Daniel W.	Feb. 5, 1909	Coast Artillery.
7	Hosford, Elson A.	May 18, 1909	Second Infantry.
8	Norton, Charles H.	July 12, 1909	Second Infantry.
9	McDonald, William A.	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry.
10	Smith, William.	Nov. 14, 1910	Coast Artillery.
11	Goodier, Harry.	Dec. 2, 1910	Coast Artillery.
12	Hadley, John A.	Dec. 19, 1910	Second Infantry.
13	Hinds, Arthur F.	Jan. 18, 1911	Second Infantry.
14	Haskell, Louis O.	Feb. 10, 1911	Second Infantry.
15	Murray, William H.	Feb. 28, 1911	Second Infantry.
16	Cushman, Ara, Jr.	Mar. 6, 1911	Coast Artillery.
17	Hall, Vernon W.	Sept. 18, 1911	Coast Artillery.
18	Moore, Walter DeC.	Jan. 2, 1912	Coast Artillery.
19	Feury, Cornelius A.	Feb. 6, 1912	Coast Artillery.
20	Alexander, Wilford S.	Feb. 19, 1912	Second Infantry.
21	Hobbs, Henry W.	Apr. 11, 1912	Coast Artillery.
22	Perley, Fred B.	July 1, 1912	Second Infantry.
23	Besse, Edward H.	Sept. 16, 1912	Coast Artillery.
24	Graham, James W.	Sept. 16, 1912	Coast Artillery.
25	George, Ernest W.	Oct. 2, 1912	Coast Artillery.
26	Whitehead, Alton E.	Nov. 27, 1912	Second Infantry.
27	Owen, Henry W., Jr.	Dec. 19, 1912	Coast Artillery.
28	Farr, Daniel E.	Jan. 20, 1913	Coast Artillery.
29	Reed, Earle A.	Mar. 4, 1913	Coast Artillery.
30	Marston, Roy I.	July 7, 1913	Second Infantry.
31	Farris, Harry R.	July 14, 1913	Medical Corps.
32	Goodrich, Edson E.	July 24, 1913	Medical Corps.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
1	Cochrane, James E.	Nov. 8, 1893	Second Infantry.
2	Kloman, Henry F.	July 9, 1912	Coast Artillery.

Relative Rank, Commissioned Officers—Continued.

No.	NAME.	Date of Rank.	Organization.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
1	Enright, Thomas M. J.	Dec. 8, 1904	Second Infantry.
2	Ellis, Julian F.	Aug. 5, 1907	Coast Artillery.
3	Hanson, James W.	June 10, 1909	Second Infantry.
4	Gilligan, William F.	June 14, 1909	Second Infantry.
5	Kinmond, James Y.	Nov. 15, 1909	Coast Artillery.
6	Kyte, Francis J.	Feb. 21, 1910	Coast Artillery.
7	Gould, Daniel I.	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry.
8	Momna, James.	Dec. 2, 1910	Coast Artillery.
9	Bailey, Carl R.	Jan. 23, 1911	Second Infantry.
10	Blanchard, Lucian W.	Feb. 25, 1911	Second Infantry.
11	Field, George A.	Mar. 13, 1911	Coast Artillery.
12	Stevens, Guy F.	Mar. 24, 1911	Second Infantry.
13	Haskell, William L.	May 2, 1911	Medical Corps.
14	Sampson, Harry W.	May 2, 1911	Medical Corps.
15	Young, Charles A.	May 8, 1911	Coast Artillery.
16	Hayes, Ralph G.	Sept. 18, 1911	Coast Artillery.
17	Roy, Ozro, Jr.	Nov. 29, 1911	Second Infantry.
18	Findlay, Roland G.	Dec. 27, 1911	Second Infantry.
19	Stewart, Delbert M.	June 17, 1912	Medical Corps.
20	Savage, Charles W.	July 1, 1912	Second Infantry.
21	Hill, Sumner C.	Sept. 3, 1912	Coast Artillery.
22	Fogg, George E.	Sept. 16, 1912	Coast Artillery.
23	Marston, Henry E.	Feb. 15, 1913	Medical Corps.
24	Wakefield, Samuel H.	Feb. 27, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
25	McCarthy, John J.	Mar. 4, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
26	Coolidge, Nelson F.	Apr. 28, 1913	Second Infantry.
27	Newell, Harold G.	Apr. 28, 1913	Second Infantry.
28	Robinson, George K.	July 14, 1913	Second Infantry.
29	Field, Fred T.	Aug. 18, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
30	Gleason, Percy M.	Nov. 24, 1913	Second Infantry.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
1	Peacock, Harold R.	Jan. 28, 1907	Second Infantry.
2	Rand, Fred S.	July 20, 1908	Second Infantry.
3	Keating, Edward F.	May 18, 1909	Second Infantry.
4	Libby, Josiah M.	June 10, 1909	Second Infantry.
5	Goodwin, Charles H.	Dec. 2, 1910	Coast Artillery.
6	Christie, Dan F.	Jan. 23, 1911	Second Infantry.
7	Swett, Guv I.	Mar. 24, 1911	Second Infantry.
8	Burbank, Ora J.	Nov. 29, 1911	Second Infantry.
9	O'Donnell, Timothy J.	Feb. 6, 1912	Second Infantry.
10	Davis, Charles E.	Feb. 19, 1912	Second Infantry.
11	Winslow, Harvey P.	Mar. 11, 1912	Coast Artillery.
12	Gatchell, Myrick R.	Apr. 23, 1912	Coast Artillery.
13	Bryant, William C.	July 5, 1912	Coast Artillery.
14	Dart, Allan D.	Sept. 3, 1912	Coast Artillery.
15	Goodridge, Joshua H.	Sept. 16, 1912	Coast Artillery.
16	Morse, Clarence E.	Jan. 21, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
17	Moody, George B.	Feb. 27, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
18	Coughlin, Thomas F.	Mar. 4, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
19	Foster, Robert C.	Mar. 21, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
20	Mosley, Washington L.	Apr. 3, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
21	Millett, Robert P.	Apr. 28, 1913	Second Infantry.
22	Nickerson, Charles G.	Apr. 28, 1913	Second Infantry.
23	Whiting, Edwin P.	July 7, 1913	Second Infantry.
24	Whitney, Norman E.	July 14, 1913	Second Infantry.
25	Miller, Harold A.	Aug. 5, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
26	Bond, Horace P.	Aug. 11, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
27	Snell, Fred L.	Aug. 18, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
28	Erskine, Harvey K.	Sept. 5, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
29	Lanpher, William.	Nov. 24, 1913	Second Infantry.

Relative Rank Commissioned Officers—Naval Reserve.

No.	NAME.	Date of Rank.	Organization.
	<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i>		
1	Dyer, Reuben K.....	Feb. 1, 1911	Ship's Company
	<i>Lieutenant.</i>		
1	Fogg, Charles E.....	May 31, 1910	Ex. Officer and Adjt.
	<i>Lieutenants (J. G.)</i>		
1	Doble, Harold H.....	Mar. 17, 1910	First Division.
2	Keene, Charles G.....	May 28, 1910	Asst. Paymaster.
3	Davis, Harold S.....	Nov. 15, 1913	Second Division.
4	Weymouth, Milton W.....	Nov. 15, 1913	Third Division.

Relative Rank in Medical Reserve Corps.

No.	NAME.	Date of Rank.	Organization.
	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
1	McCarty, Eugene M.....	July 28, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
2	Stetson, Elbridge G. A.....	July 28, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
3	Jackson, Frank H.....	July 28, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
4	Stanhope, Alvin H.....	July 28, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
5	Simons, Ralph D.....	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
6	Woodman, George M.....	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
7	Stinchfield, Walter S.....	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
8	Smith, Charles R.....	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
9	Jonah, Horace V.....	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
10	Pratt, George L.....	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
11	Brooks, John E.....	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
12	Bolster, William W.....	July 7, 1910	Medical Reserve Corps.
13	Blagden, Charles W.....	Oct. 20, 1910	Medical Reserve Corps.
14	Cox, James F.....	June 17, 1912	Medical Reserve Corps.
15	Haney, Oramel E.....	Oct. 9, 1912	Medical Reserve Corps.
16	Coombs, George A.....	June 5, 1913	Medical Reserve Corps.
17	Fuller, E. Motley.....	Aug. 22, 1913	Medical Reserve Corps.
18	O'Connor, Michael J.....	Aug. 29, 1913	Medical Reserve Corps.

E.

Commissions Issued During the Year.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Date of Rank.
<i>Brigadier General.</i>		
Elliott C. Dill.....	Staff.....	July 3, 1909
Albert Greenlaw.....	Staff.....	Nov. 1, 1913
<i>Colonel.</i>		
James L. Moriarty.....	Staff.....	Jan. 5, 1911
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Bial F. Bradbury.....	Medical Corps.....	Jan. 2, 1913
Arthur J. Nadeau.....	Staff.....	Jan. 2, 1913
<i>Major.</i>		
Edward E. Philbrook.....	Staff.....	Jan. 2, 1913
Theodore Hawley.....	Staff.....	Jan. 2, 1913
Hosea B. Buck.....	Staff.....	Jan. 2, 1913
Walter J. Gilbert.....	Staff.....	Jan. 2, 1913
John G. Towne.....	Medical Corps.....	Jan. 3, 1913
<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i>		
Everett G. Scully.....	Staff.....	Jan. 5, 1911
<i>Captain.</i>		
Daniel E. Farr.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Jan. 20, 1913
Earle A. Reed.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Mar. 4, 1913
William A. Powers.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Apr. 3, 1913
Roy L. Marston.....	Second Infantry.....	July 7, 1913
Harry R. Farris.....	Medical Corps.....	July 14, 1913
Edson E. Goodrich.....	Medical Corps.....	July 24, 1913
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Philip J. Lowell.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Jan. 21, 1913
Henry E. Marston.....	Medical Corps.....	Feb. 15, 1913
Samuel H. Wakefield.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Feb. 27, 1913
John J. McCarthy.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Mar. 4, 1913
Nathan C. Redlon.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Apr. 3, 1913
Nelson F. Poolidge.....	Coast Infantry.....	Apr. 28, 1913
Harold G. Newell.....	Second Infantry.....	Apr. 28, 1913
George A. Coombs.....	Medical Reserve Corps.	June 5, 1913
George K. Robinson.....	Second Infantry.....	July 14, 1913
Julian F. Ellis.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Aug. 5, 1907
Fred T. Field.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Aug. 18, 1913
E. Motley Fuller.....	Medical Reserve Corps.	Aug. 22, 1913
Michael J. O'Connor.....	Medical Reserve Corps.	Aug. 29, 1913
Percy M. Gleason.....	Second Infantry.....	Nov. 24, 1913
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i>		
Harold S. Davis.....	Naval Reserve.....	Nov. 15, 1913
Milton W. Weymouth.....	Naval Reserve.....	Nov. 15, 1913
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Fred T. Field.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Jan. 20, 1913
Clarence E. Morse.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Jan. 21, 1913
Harold R. Peacock.....	Second Infantry.....	Jan. 28, 1907
George B. Moody.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Feb. 27, 1913
Thomas F. Coughlin.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Mar. 4, 1913
Robert C. Foster.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Mar. 21, 1913
Washington L. Mosley.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Apr. 3, 1913
Robert P. Millett.....	Second Infantry.....	Apr. 28, 1913
Charles G. Nickerson.....	Second Infantry.....	Apr. 28, 1913
Edwin P. Whiting.....	Second Infantry.....	July 7, 1913
Norman E. Whitney.....	Second Infantry.....	July 14, 1913
Harold A. Miller.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Aug. 5, 1913
Horace P. Bond.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Aug. 11, 1913
Fred L. Snell.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Aug. 18, 1913
Harvey K. Erskine.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Sept. 5, 1913
William H. Lanpher.....	Second Infantry.....	Nov. 24, 1913

F.

Commissions Terminated During the Year.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Remarks.
<i>Brigadier General.</i>		
Elliott C. Dill.....	Staff.....	Recommissioned. Retired.
<i>Colonel.</i>		
James L. Moriarty.....	Staff.....	Recommissioned.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Eben F. Littlefield.....	Staff.....	Expiration.
<i>Major.</i>		
Charles B. Day.....	Staff.....	Expiration.
Llewellyn L. Cooper.....	Staff.....	Expiration.
George B. Freeland.....	Staff.....	Expiration.
George B. Heath.....	Staff.....	Expiration.
<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i>		
Everett G. Scully.....	Staff.....	Recommissioned. Deceased.
<i>Captain.</i>		
John G. Towne.....	Medical Corps.....	Promotion.
Cornelius J. Kelleher.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Resignation. Retired.
Ralph P. Mank.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Resignation.
George C. Wing, Jr.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Resignation.
Alva C. Thompson.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Resignation.
Bertie I. Rice.....	Second Infantry.....	Resignation. Retired.
William A. Powers.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Retired.
Albert Greenlaw.....	Second Infantry.....	Promotion.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
John H. Corridon.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Resignation.
George F. Avery.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Resignation.
William A. Powers.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Promotion.
Herman A. Crommett.....	Second Infantry.....	Resignation.
Harry R. Farris.....	Medical Corps.....	Promotion.
Philip J. Lowell.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Resignation.
Edson E. Goodrich.....	Medical Corps.....	Promotion.
George Shorkley.....	Medical Reserve Corps.....	Resignation.
Julian F. Ellis.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Recommissioned.
Thomas N. Drake.....	Medical Reserve Corps.....	Resignation.
Ernest W. Crocker.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Resignation.
Charles E. Hartford.....	Second Infantry.....	Resignation.
Nathan C. Redlon.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Resignation.
Clarence B. Hight.....	Second Infantry.....	Resignation.
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i>		
George H. Turner, Jr.....	Naval Reserve.....	Resignation.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Daniel E. Farr.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Promotion.
Harold R. Peacock.....	Second Infantry.....	Recommissioned.
John J. McCarthy.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Promotion.
Phillip J. Lowell.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Promotion.
Lyman J. S. Richards.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Resignation.
Nathan C. Redlon.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Promotion.
Ernest M. Sylvester.....	Second Infantry.....	Age limit.
Clarence E. Greene.....	Second Infantry.....	Resignation.
Nelson F. Coolidge.....	Second Infantry.....	Promotion.
Harold G. Newell.....	Second Infantry.....	Promotion.
Irvin E. Thomas.....	Second Infantry.....	Expiration.
Fred T. Field.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Promotion.
<i>Ensign.</i>		
Harold S. Davis.....	Naval Reserve.....	Promotion.
Milton W. Weymouth.....	Naval Reserve.....	Promotion.

G.
RECORD OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

**Record of the Medical Department, N. G. S. M., Showing
Changes that have taken place from January 1,
1913, to December 31, 1913.**

MEDICAL CORPS.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel and Chief Surgeon.</i>			
<i>Majors.</i>			
Bial F. Bradbury.....	Norway.....	Apr. 15, 1896	Prom. Lt. Col.
Clarence F. Kendall.....	Biddeford.....	June 17, 1912	
<i>Captain.</i>			
John G. Towne.....	Waterville...	June 28, 1912	Prom. Maj.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Harry R. Farris.....	Oxford.....	July 13, 1910	Prom. Cap.
Edson E. Goodrich.....	Waterville...	July 23, 1910	Prom. Cap.
William L. Haskell.....	Lewiston.....	May 2, 1911	
Harry W. Sampson.....	Nat'l Sold'rs' Home.....	May 2, 1911	
Delbert M. Stewart.....	So. Paris.....	June 14, 1912	
COMMISSIONED SINCE JAN. 1, 1913.			
Henry E. Marston.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 15, 1913	

MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.

<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Eugene McCarty.....	Rumford.....	July 28, 1909	
Elbridge G. A. Stetson.....	Brunswick...	July 28, 1909	
Frank H. Jackson.....	Houlton.....	July 28, 1909	
Alvin H. Stanhope.....	Dover.....	July 28, 1909	
Ralph D. Simons.....	Gardiner.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
George M. Woodman.....	Westbrook...	Sept. 16, 1909	
Walter S. Stinchfield.....	Skowhegan...	Sept. 16, 1909	
Charles R. Smith.....	Livermore...	Sept. 16, 1909	
Horace V. Jonah.....	Eastport.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
George L. Pratt.....	Farmington...	Sept. 16, 1909	
John E. Brooks.....	Eastport.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
George Shorkley.....	Camden.....	Apr. 27, 1910	Res. & hon dis. July 28.
William W. Bolster.....	Auburn.....	July 7, 1910	
Thomas N. Drake.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 25, 1911	Res. and hon. dis. Aug. 20.
Charles W. Blagden.....	Sanford.....	Oct. 20, 1910	
James F. Cox.....	Bangor.....	June 10, 1912	
Oramel E. Haney.....	Portland.....	Oct. 9, 1912	
COMMISSIONED SINCE JAN. 1, 1913.			
George A. Coombs.....	Augusta.....	June 5, 1913	
E. Motley Fuller.....	Bath.....	Aug. 22, 1913	
Michael J. O'Connor.....	Rockland....	Aug. 29, 1913	

Record of Medical Department—Concluded.

HOSPITAL CORPS.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
<i>First Class Sergeants.</i>			
Frederick T. Hill.....	Waterville...	July 6, 1911	
Albert F. Stevens.....	So. Paris....	June 29, 1912	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Irving H. Winters.....	Waterville...	Mar. 11, 1912	
Joseph P. Murray.....	Waterville...	Mar. 31, 1912	
Joseph V. Hunting.....	Oxford.....	Apr. 10, 1913	Re-enl.
Cecil E. Brown.....	Norway.....	Feb. 25, 1911	
George M. Eldridge.....	Fairfield....	Mar. 11, 1912	
<i>Cook.</i>			
Ernest L. Carpenter.....	Oxford.....	Apr. 10, 1913	Re-enl.
<i>First Class Privates.</i>			
Fred A. Kemp.....	Otisfield....	Apr. 11, 1913	Re-enl.
William A. Scott.....	N. Vassalboro	Mar. 30, 1911	Drp. Apr. 1.
Carroll P. Harrington...	Fairfield....	Dec. 17, 1910	Hon. dis. Dec. 16.
Ira E. Sylvester.....	Winslow....	May 25, 1911	
Phillip Foster.....	Waterville...	July 7, 1911	Drp. Apr. 1.
Donald S. Withee.....	Winslow....	June 24, 1911	
Thomas W. O'Connors.....	Winslow....	June 24, 1911	
Napoleon Poirier.....	Waterville...	July 6, 1911	
Perham C. Potter.....	Waterville...	June 7, 1911	
Edward S. Meader.....	Waterville...	June 24, 1911	Drp. Apr. 13, '12. T. U. June 24, '12.
William Jones.....	Waterville...	June 24, 1911	Drp. Apr. 1.
Joseph St. Peter.....	Waterville...	Mar. 1, 1911	
Henry K. Bickford.....	Norway.....	Feb. 13, 1911	
Samuel Klain.....	Norway.....	June 21, 1911	
George H. Smith.....	Oxford.....	Feb. 24, 1911	
Guy Scribner.....	Otisfield....	Feb. 11, 1911	
Laurence C. Libby.....	Oxford.....	Feb. 24, 1911	Drp. Mar. 29, '12. T. U. June 26, '12.
Erie Q. Stowe.....	Oxford.....	Feb. 11, 1911	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Barrett, William F.....	Oxford.....	June 22, 1912	
Bates, Ralph L.....	Waterville...	June 29, 1912	
Bibber, Clinton R.....	Waterville...	Jan. 13, 1912	
Blaisdell, Elton R.....	Waterville...	June 29, 1912	Drp. Apr. 1.
Butler, Ira E.....	Waterville...	June 29, 1912	Appt. Cook.
Carey, Arthur J.....	Waterville...	Jan. 25, 1912	Drp. Apr. 1.
Chute, William W.....	Harrison....	Feb. 19, 1912	
Cleaveland, Horace L.....	Norway.....	Dec. 29, 1911	
Heslop, George.....	Oxford.....	Aug. 7, 1911	
Judkins, Wallace T.....	Waterville...	Feb. 12, 1912	
Mathieu, Alfred.....	Waterville...	June 29, 1912	
Mixer, Arthur P.....	Norway.....	Dec. 25, 1911	
Peters, Earnest.....	Waterville...	Jan. 30, 1912	Drp. Apr. 1.
Ribbentrop, Charles R.....	Waterville...	Apr. 9, 1912	Hon. dis. Aug. 27.
Shepard, John E.....	Norway.....	Feb. 19, 1912	
Welch, Donald S.....	Norway.....	Mar. 13, 1912	
Witham, Freeland E.....	Paris.....	Dec. 16, 1912	
Robinson, George K.....	Skowhegan..	June 26, 1912	Drp. Apr. 1. Com. 1st Lt. Co. E, 2d Inf.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY			
1, 1913.			
Charltray, Edward C.....	Waterville...	Mar. 29, 1913	
Cote, Herman J.....	Waterville...	Jan. 11, 1912	Drp. Apr. 13, '12. T. U. Aug. 4.
Crooker, Percy A.....	Mechanic F..	Jan. 28, 1911	Drp. Apr. 16, '12. T. U. Mar. 12, Hon. dis. Oct. 17
Harwood, Clarence H.....	Mechanic F..	Feb. 17, 1913	
Jones, Charles F.....	Waterville...	June 30, 1913	
Lightbody, James R.....	Fairfield....	June 30, 1913	
Robertson, Harry T.....	Waterville...	June 2, 1913	

Present Organization.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Bial F. Bradbury.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Norway.....	Jan. 2, 1913
Clarence F. Kendall.....	Major.....	Biddeford.....	June 17, 1912
John G. Towne.....	Major.....	Waterville.....	Jan. 3, 1913
Harry R. Farris.....	Captain.....	Oxford.....	July 14, 1913
Edson E. Goodrich.....	Captain.....	Waterville.....	July 24, 1913
William L. Haskell.....	First Lieutenant.....	Lewiston.....	May 2, 1911
Harry W. Sampson.....	First Lieutenant.....	Monson.....	May 2, 1911
Delbert M. Stewart.....	First Lieutenant.....	So. Paris.....	June 17, 1912
Henry E. Marston.....	First Lieutenant.....	Pittsfield.....	Feb. 15, 1913
Frederick T. Hill.....	Sergeant 1st Cl.....	Waterville.....	Aug. 2, 1911
Albert F. Stevens.....	Sergeant 1st Cl.....	So. Paris.....	July 13, 1912
Irving H. Winters.....	Sergeant.....	Waterville.....	June 27, 1910
Joseph P. Murray.....	Sergeant.....	Waterville.....	Aug. 5, 1910
Joseph V. Hunting.....	Sergeant.....	Oxford.....	Jan. 20, 1912
Cecil E. Brown.....	Sergeant.....	Norway.....	July 13, 1912
George M. Eldridge.....	Sergeant.....	Fairfield.....	July 20, 1912
Ernest L. Carpenter.....	Cook.....	Oxford.....	July 8, 1912
Ira E. Butler.....	Cook.....	Waterville.....	June 30, 1913

Record of the Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., Showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1913, to December 31, 1913. (Band disbanded December 30, 1913.)

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i>			
William O. Peterson	Portland	Dec. 27, 1912	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>			
James M. Palmer	Lewiston	Dec. 27, 1912	
<i>Majors.</i>			
Myron E. Bennett	Sanford	Jan. 1, 1910	
George A. Buker	Bath	Mar. 1, 1912	
Frank E. Cummings	Portland	Dec. 27, 1912	
<i>Captain and Adjutant.</i>			
William P. Norton	Portland	May 25, 1908	Adjt., Sept. 1, 1911.
<i>Captain and Quartermaster.</i>			
Walter DeC. Moore	Portland	Jan. 2, 1912	
<i>Captain and Artillery Engineer.</i>			
Henry W. Hobbs	Portland	Apr. 11, 1912	
<i>Captain and Ordnance Officer.</i>			
Daniel W. Wentworth	Sanford	Feb. 5, 1909	
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
Henry F. Kloman	Portland	July 9, 1912	
<i>First Lieutenant and Adjutant.</i>			
Julian F. Ellis	Auburn	Aug. 5, 1907	
<i>First Lieutenant and Quartermaster.</i>			
George A. Field	Sanford	Mar. 13, 1911	
NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.			
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants Major, Sr. Gr.</i>			
Harvey K. Erskine	Bath	Apr. 27, 1913	Re-enl. Prom. 2d Lieut.
Arthur S. Elwell	Portland	Oct. 19, 1911	Tr. to 2d Co., C. A. C.
<i>Sergeants Major, Jr. Gr.</i>			
Preston McLucas	Westbrook	June 29, 1912	Hon. dis. May 19.
Wilbur W. Widber	Portland	May 27, 1913	Re-enl.
POST NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF ASSIGNED TO COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.			
<i>Quartermaster Sergeants.</i>			
Harrison M. Hubbard	Brunswick	Dec. 10, 1909	Drp. Dec. 10, 1910. T. U. Mar. 27, 1911. Hon. dis. Mar. 27.
Elmer D. Bennett	Sanford	May 23, 1912	
BAND.			
<i>Chief Musician.</i>			
Charles M. Brooks	Portland	June 6, 1912	
<i>Chief Trumpeter.</i>			
Fred A. Bodge	Westbrook	June 6, 1912	
<i>Principal Musician.</i>			
Fred J. Chipman	Portland	June 20, 1911	
<i>Drum Major.</i>			
Hans P. Smith	Portland	June 30, 1913	Re-enl. Tr. as Pvt. to 2d Co., C. A. C. Dec. 30.

Record of the Field and Staff—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Arthur W. Cole	So. Portland.	June 6, 1912	
David U. Willard	So. Portland.	June 6, 1912	
Bernard L. Greeley	Portland	June 6, 1912	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Nathan A. Blanchard	Westbrook . . .	June 6, 1912	
Fred N. Colesworthy	Portland	June 6, 1912	
Samuel A. Guimond	Westbrook . . .	June 6, 1912	
Harry T. Wall	Portland	Apr. 19, 1911	
Charles A. Hurd	Westbrook . . .	June 6, 1912	
Stephen E. Elwell	Westbrook . . .	July 15, 1912	
Fred C. Gibbs	So. Portland . .	July 15, 1912	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Merrill S. Day	So. Portland . .	Aug. 10, 1910	Hon. dis. Aug. 9.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Barrett, Lou L.	Lewiston	June 15, 1911	
Bodge, Percy	Westbrook . . .	Apr. 19, 1911	
Briard, Albert L.	Westbrook . . .	July 2, 1911	
Brooks, Ralph D.	Portland	July 10, 1911	
Christian, Oliver J.	Westbrook . . .	July 15, 1912	
Eustis, Henry L.	Portland	Apr. 15, 1912	
Gifford, Henry M.	Portland	June 6, 1912	
Legault, Joseph M.	Portland	June 30, 1907	Drp. July 26, 1909. T. U. July 12, 1912. Hon. dis. June 16.
Mills, Horace E.	Portland	July 25, 1910	Hon. dis. July 24.
Newhall, William G.	Portland	July 10, 1911	
Tourangeau, Joseph L.	Portland	July 15, 1912	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Conant, Albert S.	Portland	May 7, 1913	Prom. Sgt.
Fickett, Louis W.	Portland	May 7, 1913	Prom. Cpl.
Havener, Jacob V.	Portland	May 7, 1913	
Fratt, Earle L.	Westbrook . . .	June 16, 1911	Trans. fr. 12th Co., C. A. C., July 10

Present Organization of Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
<i>Field and Staff.</i>			
William O. Peterson.....	Colonel.....	Portland....	Dec. 27, 1912
James M. Palmer.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Lewiston....	Dec. 27, 1912
Myron E. Bennett.....	Major.....	Sanford....	Jan. 1, 1910
George A. Buker.....	Major.....	Bath.....	Mar. 1, 1912
Frank E. Cummings.....	Major.....	Portland....	Dec. 27, 1912
William P. Norton.....	Captain, Adjutant.....	Portland....	Sept. 1, 1911
Walter DeC. Moore.....	Captain, Quartermaster.....	Portland....	Jan. 2, 1912
Henry W. Hobbs.....	Captain, Artillery Engineer.....	Portland....	April 11, 1912
Daniel W. Wentworth.....	Captain, Ordnance Officer.....	Sanford....	Feb. 5, 1909
Henry F. Kloman.....	Chaplain.....	Portland....	July 9, 1912
Julian F. Ellis.....	First Lieutenant.....	Auburn....	Aug. 5, 1907
George A. Field.....	First Lieutenant.....	Sanford....	Mar. 13, 1911
Charles A. Young.....	First Lieutenant.....	Lewiston....	May 8, 1911
Harvey P. Winslow.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Portland....	Mar. 11, 1912
Harold A. Miller.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Portland....	Aug. 5, 1913
Harvey K. Erskine.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Bath.....	Sept. 5, 1913
<i>Non-Commissioned Staff.</i>			
.....	Sergeant Major, Sr. Grade.....	.....	.....
Wilbur W. Widber.....	Sergeant Major, Jr. grade.....	Portland....	Nov. 15, 1912
Howard L. Leighton.....	Sergeant Major, Jr. grade.....	Westbrook..	May 20, 1913
Floyd M. Derrah.....	Sergeant Major, Jr. grade.....	Portland....	Aug. 27, 1913
Frank L. Peters.....	Electrician Sgt., 2d Class.....	So. Portland.	Jan. 24, 1913
<i>Quartermaster Corps.</i>			
Elmer D. Bennett.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Sanford....	June 28, 1911
Daniel L. Pierce.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Portland....	May 20, 1913

**Record of 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M.,
in command of 2d Lt. Harvey P. Winslow, showing the
changes that have taken place from January 1, 1913,
to December 31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
William A. Powers.....	Portland.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Prom. Capt. Ret. Nov. 3
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Nathan C. Redlon.....	Portland.....	July 2, 1912	Prom. 1st Lt. Res. & hon. dis. Sept. 18
Date of Enlistment.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
William T. Watts.....	So. Portland.	May 14, 1912	Hon. dis. Aug. 7.
Howard E. Thompson.....	Portland.....	July 7, 1911	
Harold A. McMillan.....	Portland.....	Dec. 16, 1913	Appt. 1st Sgt. Re-enl.
Neils R. Peterson.....	Portland.....	Jan. 13, 1911	
Charles J. Collins.....	Portland.....	May 27, 1912	
Harry M. Halloran.....	Portland.....	Apr. 6, 1911	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
William T. Carter.....	Portland.....	Sept. 2, 1912	
Warren C. Sears.....	Portland.....	Aug. 9, 1911	Red.
William W. Wallace.....	Portland.....	Apr. 2, 1909	Drp. Mar. 18, '10. T. U. Mar. 17, '11. Hon. dis. March 31.
Carl C. Peterson.....	Portland.....	Jan. 26, 1911	
Edward P. Adams.....	Portland.....	Feb. 5, 1912	Hon. dis. Nov. 5.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Washington L. Mosley.....	Portland.....	Feb. 2, 1912	Prom. 2d Lt.
Herman Fitch.....	Portland.....	Apr. 30, 1913	Re-enl.
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
David K. Wilkinson.....	So. Portland.	Apr. 29, 1912	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Charles A. Berry.....	Portland.....	Jan. 29, 1912	
Benjamin H. Fitch.....	So. Portland.	May 8, 1912	Red.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Campbell, Clifford H.....	Portland.....	Dec. 10, 1911	
Dawes, John R.....	So. Portland.	June 22, 1911	
Doughty, Malcolm J.....	So. Portland.	Jan. 6, 1910	Hon. dis. Jan. 5.
Fitch, George A.....	Westbrook.	July 11, 1911	Appt. Cook.
Gribbin, Charles L.....	Portland.....	Apr. 7, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 6.
Hamilton, Forest S.....	Portland.....	July 15, 1912	
Hanson, Arthur P.....	Portland.....	Jan. 3, 1912	
Henley, Chester P.....	Portland.....	July 14, 1911	Appt. Mus.
Jensen, Allan, L. G.....	Portland.....	July 16, 1912	Hon. dis. Oct. 14.
Jensen, Jens P.....	Portland.....	Jan. 24, 1911	
Kent, Melville W.....	Portland.....	Feb. 15, 1912	
Lapointe, Barthlemy.....	Westbrook.	June 30, 1911	
Lewis, Harold C.....	Portland.....	Feb. 23, 1911	
Libby, Percy H.....	Portland.....	July 3, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
MacLean, Allan F.....	Portland.....	May 20, 1912	
Miller, Clarence M.....	Portland.....	Feb. 3, 1913	Re-enl.
Murdock, Howard M.....	Portland.....	Feb. 11, 1911	Hon. dis. Oct. 24.
Nowell, Donald E.....	Portland.....	Feb. 7, 1912	
Owen, John H.....	Portland.....	Feb. 27, 1911	
Peters, Frank L.....	So. Portland.	Oct. 14, 1912	Appt. Elec. Sgt., 2d Cl. Tr. N. C. S.
Stover, Herman D.....	Portland.....	Sept. 27, 1912	
Sudds, Frank S.....	Portland.....	July 6, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Symonds, George.....	Portland.....	Feb. 2, 1911	
Ulrickson, Arthur J.....	Portland.....	Aug. 15, 1911	

Record of 2d Lt. Harvey P. Winslow's 1st Co—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Bryant, Marshall D.	Portland	Dec. 3, 1913	
Clark, Earl P.	So. Portland	July 11, 1913	
Cressey, Ralph L.	Portland	June 25, 1913	
Davis, Wilbur J. H.	So. Portland	Jan. 29, 1913	
Dunn, William A.	Portland	May 21, 1913	
Everett, Fred C.	Portland	Nov. 20, 1913	
French, Albert J.	Portland	Jan. 29, 1913	
Gribbin, Charles L.	Portland	June 25, 1913	
Harvey, John.	Portland	Apr. 2, 1913	Hon. dis. Nov. 5.
Harry, George C.	Portland	July 16, 1913	
Hoadley, James A.	Portland	Jan. 29, 1913	
MacCarthy, Albert W.	So. Portland	July 11, 1913	
Macumber, Arthur L.	Portland	May 28, 1913	
McGinty, James.	Portland	Aug. 27, 1913	
McKay, Harry L.	Portland	July 16, 1913	
Meehan, Frank W.	So. Portland	Dec. 10, 1913	
Miller, Percy A.	Portland	July 16, 1913	
Nagle, Leslie R.	Portland	Feb. 5, 1913	
O'Reilly, Frank E.	Portland	Feb. 6, 1913	
Sawyer, Thomas E.	Portland	June 25, 1913	
Ward, John J.	Portland	Oct. 9, 1913	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
	Captain		
	First Lieutenant		
Washington L. Mosley	Second Lieutenant	Portland	Apr. 3, 1913
Harold A. McMillan	First Sergeant	Portland	Oct. 15, 1913
Howard E. Thompson	Q. M. Sergeant	Portland	June 23, 1911
Neils R. Peterson	Sergeant	Portland	Feb. 7, 1911
Charles J. Collins	Sergeant	Portland	July 13, 1911
Harry M. Halloran	Sergeant	Portland	Nov. 22, 1912
	Sergeant		
William T. Carter	Corporal	Portland	July 13, 1911
Carl C. Peterson	Corporal	Portland	Nov. 22, 1912
Frank S. Suds	Corporal	Portland	May 22, 1913
Percy H. Libby	Corporal	Portland	May 22, 1913
	Corporal		
	Corporal		
Herman Fitch	Cook	Portland	July 15, 1911
George A. Fitch	Cook	Westbrook	July 15, 1913
David K. Wilkinson	Mechanic	So. Portland	Mar. 7, 1912
	Mechanic		
Charles A. Berry	Musician	Portland	Feb. 2, 1912
Chester P. Henley	Musician	Portland	July 10, 1913

**Record of Captain Vernon W. Hall's 2d Company, Coast
Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that
have taken place from January 1, 1913, to December
31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Vernon W. Hall	Portland	Sept. 18, 1911	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Ralph G. Hayes	Portland	Sept. 18, 1911	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Harvey P. Winslow	Portland	Mar. 11, 1912	Ass'g'd to Staff, C. A. C., Aug. 5.
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Horace P. Bond	Yarmouth	June 12, 1911	Prom. 2d Lt.
Daniel L. Pierce	Portland	Feb. 7, 1912	Appt. Q. M. Sgt. Tr. Q. M. Corp
James H. Ray	Portland	June 8, 1911	Drp. Jan. 8.
Melville A. Brown	Portland	Oct. 1, 1912	
Arthur H. Lange	Portland	Apr. 11, 1913	Re-enl.
Arthur Raymond	So. Portland	Apr. 24, 1911	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Walter H. Pierce	Portland	Apr. 12, 1911	
Harold S. Gray	So. Portland	Apr. 11, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 10.
John H. Harrington	So. Portland	Mar. 13, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
Nelson F. Mank	Portland	Mar. 11, 1912	Red.
Herbert A. Bickmore	Portland	Jan. 22, 1912	Prom. Sgt. & Q. M. Sgt.
Kenneth A. Wood	Portland	Mar. 4, 1912	
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Gerald C. Emery	Portland	Feb. 13, 1911	Prom. Sgt. & Q. M. Sgt. Red.
Axel T. M. Zemla	Portland	Mar. 20, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Chester W. Cotton	So. Portland	July 18, 1910	Drp. Jan. 8. T. U. July 15. Tr. to 5th Co., C. A. C., July 16.
Artemas H. Harmon	Portland	Mar. 14, 1912	Hon. dis. Jan. 8.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Alkazin, David Y.	Portland	Sept. 30, 1912	
Baker, Oscar H.	Portland	Feb. 9, 1911	Drp. Dec. 4, '11. Hon. dis. Sep. 8.
Best, Joseph W.	Portland	Oct. 9, 1911	Hon. dis. Nov. 17.
Bickmore, Frank A.	Portland	Mar. 4, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Bore, Jens C.	Portland	Apr. 22, 1912	
Boulter, Frank L.	Portland	Sept. 27, 1912	
Bradley, Louis H.	Portland	Aug. 10, 1912	
Brale, George P.	Portland	July 18, 1912	Hon. dis. Nov. 17.
Cleaves, N. Harry	Portland	Apr. 24, 1912	
Cleaves, William E.	Stroudwater	Sept. 24, 1912	
Cloudman, William H.	Portland	Mar. 27, 1912	
Cloyes, Walter W.	Portland	Aug. 21, 1911	Drp. Jan. 8.
Cole, Edgar J.	Portland	Nov. 20, 1911	Hon. dis. Jan. 8.
Daniels, Joseph A.	Yarmouth	Mar. 4, 1912	
Derrah, Floyd M.	Portland	Sept. 30, 1912	Appt. Mus. Prom. Cpl. Appt. Sgt. Maj. (J. G.) Tr. N. C. S.
Dunn, Perley B.	So. Portland	Jan. 29, 1912	Hon. dis. Apr. 14.
Flagg, Rovino C.	Portland	Nov. 4, 1912	Tr. to 8th Co., C. A. C. Mar. 15
Fuller, Roy	Portland	Sept. 27, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. Apr. 14.
Gosson, Herbert F.	Portland	May 13, 1912	
Gould, Worthington D.	Portland	Aug. 14, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 27.
Grant, Charles C.	Portland	Jan. 8, 1912	Hon. dis. Jan. 27.
Grant, Herbert W.	Portland	Jan. 5, 1912	Hon. dis. Jan. 8.
Greene, John M.	Portland	Apr. 11, 1911	
Griffin, John P.	Portland	July 1, 1912	Hon. dis. Nov. 17.
Hall, John W.	Portland	Feb. 5, 1912	Hon. dis. May 28.

Record of Capt. Vernon W. Hall's 2d Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
Harmon, Stanley B.	Portland	Aug. 10, 1912	Appt. Mus. Hon. dis. May 28.
Hodsdon, Roger K.	Yarmouthv'll	July 26, 1909	Drp. July 8, '12. Hon. dis. Jan. 30.
Johnson, Albert	Portland	June 6, 1912	
Johnson, Enos E.	Portland	Apr. 22, 1912	Appt. Mech.
Keating, Walter L.	Portland	Oct. 16, 1911	
Knight, Wallace L.	Portland	Mar. 1, 1912	Hon. dis. Jan. 8.
Kuch, Charles F. C.	Portland	Sept. 9, 1912	
Kuch, Herman F.	Portland	Sept. 16, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
MacDonald, Robert P. M.	Portland	Jan. 29, 1912	
McLean, Charles E.	Portland	May 23, 1912	
McLean, Murdoch G.	Portland	May 23, 1912	
Madison, Oscar	Portland	Nov. 4, 1912	
Moran, James C., Jr.	Portland	Nov. 11, 1912	
Park, Melvin L., Jr.	Portland	Sept. 27, 1912	
Peach, Fred L.	Portland	June 24, 1912	Hon. dis. Apr. 14.
Phelan, Kenneth C.	Portland	July 5, 1912	Hon. dis. June 30.
Rollinson, Roy J.	Portland	Nov. 1, 1911	Appt. Mus.
Sawyer, Stephen W.	Portland	Sept. 30, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Sterling, Paul R.	Portland	Mar. 11, 1912	Hon. dis. Nov. 17.
Teddy, William H.	Portland	June 3, 1912	
Tibbetts, Ernest L.	Portland	Feb. 5, 1912	Drp. Nov. 17.
Wall, Frederick C.	Portland	Sept. 16, 1912	
Ward, Harry M.	Portland	May 18, 1912	
Whalen, Edward B.	Yarmouth	July 18, 1910	Drp. Jan. 8.
Wood, William P.	Portland	Mar. 5, 1912	Drp. Apr. 14.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Allen, Arthur E.	Portland	Mar. 12, 1913	
Bennett, Frank	Portland	Oct. 8, 1913	Hon. dis. Nov. 28.
Bragdon, Roy M.	Portland	Sept. 10, 1913	
Cobb, Harry W.	Portland	July 17, 1913	Hon. dis. Sept. 11.
Cobb, Lincoln B.	Portland	Jan. 22, 1913	
Conant, James H.	Portland	Jan. 30, 1913	Appt. Mus. Hon. dis. Dec. 18.
Cronin, John J.	Portland	Jan. 22, 1913	Drp. June 24.
Dukelow, Louis W.	Portland	Jan. 15, 1913	Appt. Cook.
Elwell, Arthur S.	Portland	Oct. 19, 1911	Tr. fr. N. C. S., Aug. 27. Prom. Sgt. and 1st Sgt.
Gore, Arthur L.	Portland	Jan. 22, 1913	
Gorman, James J. D.	Portland	Mar. 19, 1913	
Grover, Eugene A.	Portland	Jan. 8, 1913	
Haleigh, True J.	Portland	Mar. 17, 1913	
Hamilton, George F.	Portland	Jan. 13, 1913	
Johnson, Gustav A.	Portland	Feb. 5, 1913	
Knowles, Elmer D. C.	Portland	Mar. 24, 1913	
Kuch, William F.	Portland	Aug. 5, 1913	
Larrabee, Darrell A.	Portland	Feb. 20, 1913	
McDonnell, Charles S.	Portland	Jan. 8, 1913	
Murphy, John	Portland	Mar. 5, 1913	Drp. Nov. 17.
O'Neil, Edmond F.	Portland	Mar. 17, 1913	
Orchard, James A.	Portland	Jan. 30, 1913	
Reid, George A.	Portland	Jan. 22, 1913	
Roberts, Philip C.	Portland	Jan. 22, 1913	
Robinson, George W.	Portland	Feb. 20, 1913	Drp. Nov. 17.
Smith, Charles S.	Portland	Apr. 16, 1913	Hon. dis. June 24.
Smith, Hans P.	Portland	June 30, 1913	Tr. fr. Band, Dec. 30.
Stout, Ronald C.	Portland	Jan. 18, 1913	Prom. Cpl.
Thompson, William R.	Portland	May 1, 1913	
Towle, Mark L.	Portland	Feb. 3, 1913	
Whitten, Clarence M.	Portland	Jan. 15, 1913	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Vernon W. Hall	Captain	Portland	Sept. 18, 1911
Ralph G. Hayes	First Lieutenant	Portland	Sept. 18, 1911
Horace P. Bond	Second Lieutenant	Yarmouth	Aug. 11, 1913
Arthur S. Elwell	First Sergeant	Portland	Aug. 30, 1913
Herbert A. Bickmore	Q. M. Sergeant	Portland	Sept. 17, 1913
Melville A. Brown	Sergeant	Portland	Mar. 3, 1911
Arthur H. Lange	Sergeant	Portland	Oct. 31, 1911
Arthur Raymond	Sergeant	So. Portland	July 10, 1912
John H. Harrington	Sergeant	So. Portland	May 20, 1913
Walter H. Pierce	Corporal	Portland	Dec. 1, 1911
Kenneth A. Wood	Corporal	Portland	Nov. 25, 1912
Frank A. Bickmore	Corporal	Portland	May 20, 1913
Herman F. Kuch	Corporal	Portland	Oct. 3, 1913
Ronald C. Stout	Corporal	Portland	Oct. 3, 1913
Stephen W. Sawyer	Corporal	Portland	Oct. 11, 1913
Louis W. Dukelow	Cook	Portland	Feb. 17, 1913
	Cook		
Axel T. M. Zemla	Mechanic	Portland	July 8, 1912
Enos E. Johnson	Mechanic	Portland	June 9, 1913
Roy J. Rollinson	Musician	Portland	July 8, 1913
	Musician		

**Record of Captain Daniel E. Farr's 3d Company, Coast
Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M.. showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1913, to Decem-
ber 31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
George C. Wing, Jr.	Auburn	Dec. 18, 1911	Res. and hon. dis. April 11.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles A. Young.	Lewiston	May 8, 1911	Assig'd to Staff, C. A. C., Aug. 5.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Daniel E. Farr.	Auburn	May 8, 1911	Prom. Capt.
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Fred T. Field.	Lewiston	Apr. 7, 1911	Prom. 2d Lt. and 1st Lt.
Fred L. Edgecomb.	Auburn	Aug. 13, 1913	Re-enl.
Charles H. Eveleth.	Auburn	June 10, 1911	Red. Hon. dis. April 21.
Fred Cassens.	Auburn	July 25, 1910	Hon. dis. Jan. 14.
Montelle Bradbury.	Auburn	Apr. 27, 1911	
Willis E. Pearson.	Lewiston	July 18, 1910	Appt. 1st Sgt. Hon. dis. May 19.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Emile F. Bonneau.	Auburn	Dec. 14, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
Fred L. Snell.	Auburn	July 11, 1911	Prom. Sgt. and 2d Lt.
Herbert H. Hosmer.	Auburn	Aug. 23, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
Frank G. Cleaves.	Auburn	Jan. 22, 1912	
Charles B. Hosmer.	Auburn	Feb. 15, 1909	Drp. June 23, '10. T. U. Dec. 7, '11. Hon. dis. July 29.
Earle R. Starkey.	Lewiston	June 30, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Arthur C. Cleaves.	Auburn	Mar. 19, 1912	Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. June 4.
Fred M. Kinney.	Lewiston	July 13, 1912	
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Allan W. Conner.	Lewiston	Mar. 15, 1911	
Herbert E. Handy.	Auburn	May 3, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Harold W. Ellis.	Auburn	Mar. 14, 1911	
Charles A. Shaunesey.	Lewiston	June 11, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Barr, William C.	Auburn	May 13, 1912	
Betts, Percy T.	Auburn	May 28, 1910	Hon. dis. May 27.
Boothby, Dana F.	Auburn	Mar. 28, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Coskery, William M.	Auburn	Aug. 9, 1912	Hon. dis. Sept. 4.
Downing, Edward H.	Auburn	Aug. 13, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Draper, William.	Auburn	May 20, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. June 3.
Dulac, Rudolph.	Lewiston	May 1, 1911	
Dyer, Earl C.	Auburn	June 25, 1912	
Foss, Lester.	Auburn	May 28, 1912	Appt. Cook.
Gildart, Calvin M.	Auburn	Aug. 13, 1912	
Gowell, Eugene M.	Lewiston	May 20, 1911	
Gowell, Frank D.	Lewiston	May 20, 1911	
Gowell, Parker L.	Lewiston	May 20, 1911	
Grant, Edward F.	Auburn	July 13, 1912	
Harriman, Albert A.	Lewiston	May 27, 1912	
Hart, Fred W.	Lewiston	Oct 9, 1911	
Howard, Alton W.	Auburn	Jan. 8, 1912	Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. Sept. 4.
Jackson, Lester S.	Auburn	Oct. 14, 1912	
Johnson, Archie E.	Auburn	Nov. 11, 1912	
Johnson, Fred W.	Auburn	May 28, 1912	
Menig, Richard.	Auburn	Jan. 16, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. June 3.
Mills, Bertran N.	Auburn	Aug. 4, 1911	
Moody, Nathaniel A.	Auburn	Nov. 27, 1911	
Nason, Raymond E.	Auburn	Dec. 20, 1912	Hon. dis. Feb. 14.
Phelps, Percy E.	Auburn	Oct. 30, 1911	
Skinner, Ralph B.	Auburn	Sept. 21, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Taylor, Archibald.	Auburn	May 19, 1911	
Vye, William A.	Auburn	Dec. 9, 1912	
Waite, Guy R.	Auburn	Aug. 9, 1912	
Ward, William H.	Lewiston	May 23, 1912	Hon. dis. March 24.

Record of Captain Daniel E. Farr's 3d Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Annis, Walter L.	Auburn.	June 10, 1913	Prom. Cpl.
Booker, Milton H.	Auburn.	Jan. 10, 1913	Hon. dis. Feb. 14.
Burpee, Edmund R.	Lewiston.	May 19, 1913	
Campbell, Frank W. M.	Auburn.	Mar. 3, 1913	Prom. Sgt. and 1st Sgt.
Chase, David C. H.	Lewiston.	Aug. 5, 1913	
Cox, Herbert N.	Lewiston.	June 24, 1913	
Daggett, Walter F.	Greene.	Apr. 28, 1913	
Dearborn, Forrest M.	Auburn.	July 2, 1913	
Gagne, Edmond.	Lewiston.	May 19, 1913	
Guay, George.	Auburn.	May 23, 1913	
Guay, Romeo.	Auburn.	May 30, 1913	
Henderson, Ray E.	Auburn.	May 12, 1913	
Hodgdon, Harold E.	Auburn.	Apr. 25, 1913	Hon. dis. Dec. 22.
Jackson, Arthur A.	Minot.	Nov. 14, 1913	
Jackson, Frank C.	Minot.	Nov. 14, 1913	
Janelle, Emile A.	Auburn.	July 7, 1913	Hon. dis. Aug. 4.
Merrow, Zealan F.	Auburn.	June 6, 1913	
Nadeau, Mathias.	Auburn.	Aug. 20, 1913	
Pettengill, Lester E.	Lewiston.	July 7, 1913	
Sampson, Willie.	Auburn.	May 19, 1913	Died May 30.
Stetson, Sewell.	Auburn.	May 16, 1913	
Stevens, Walter E.	Auburn.	June 9, 1913	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Daniel E. Farr.	Captain.	Auburn.	Jan. 20, 1913
Fred T. Field.	First Lieutenant.	Lewiston.	Aug. 18, 1913
Fred L. Snell.	Second Lieutenant.	Auburn.	Aug. 18, 1913
Frank W. M. Campbell.	First Sergeant.	Auburn.	June 1, 1913
Fred L. Edgecomb.	Q. M. Sergeant.	Auburn.	Mar. 22, 1910
Montelle Bradbury.	Sergeant.	Auburn.	Feb. 5, 1912
Emile F. Boneau.	Sergeant.	Auburn.	Apr. 15, 1913
Herbert H. Hosmer.	Sergeant.	Auburn.	Apr. 15, 1913
Earle R. Starkey.	Sergeant.	Lewiston.	Sept. 8, 1913
Frank G. Cleaves.	Corporal.	Auburn.	June 21, 1912
Dana F. Boothby.	Corporal.	Auburn.	Mar. 4, 1913
Walter L. Annis.	Corporal.	Auburn.	July 7, 1913
Edward H. Downing.	Corporal.	Auburn.	Sept. 8, 1913
Ralph B. Skinner.	Corporal.	Auburn.	Sept. 8, 1913
Charles A. Shaunese.	Corporal.	Lewiston.	Sept. 8, 1913
Fred M. Kinney.	Cook.	Lewiston.	July 13, 1912
Lester Foss.	Cook.	Auburn.	June 4, 1913
Allan W. Conner.	Mechanic.	Lewiston.	June 10, 1912
Herbert E. Handy.	Mechanic.	Auburn.	June 10, 1912
Harold W. Ellis.	Musician.	Auburn.	Mar. 14, 1911
.....	Musician. ....	.....	.....

**Record of Captain Henry W. Owen, Jr.'s 4th Company,
Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1913, to Decem-
ber 31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i> Henry W. Owen, Jr.	Bath	Dec. 19, 1912	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Harry L. Burnham	Bath	Sept. 10, 1912	
John H. Williams	West Bath	Jan. 20, 1911	Appt. 1st Sgt.
Samuel P. Lakin	Bath	July 8, 1912	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Henry J. Leask	Bath	Jan. 28, 1912	
Leon Pratt	Bath	Dec. 27, 1913	Prom. Sgt. Re-enl.
Edward F. Miller	Bath	Dec. 17, 1912	Prom. Sgt.
John R. Gallagher	Bath	June 10, 1912	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Peter F. Hart	Bath	July 28, 1910	Drp. Jan. 29.
Byron S. Clark	Bath	May 31, 1911	
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Chana F. Robbins	Bath	Jan. 30, 1911	
Thomas A. Gallagher	Bath	July 13, 1912	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Charles T. Whitehouse	Bath	Jan. 2, 1911	Red.
Chester H. McCabe	Bath	Mar. 5, 1912	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Ambrose, Charles H.	Bath	Feb. 27, 1911	
Buker, Irving E.	Bath	Feb. 28, 1911	Prom. Cpl. and Sgt.
Butler, Clarence E.	Bath	Nov. 3, 1910	Hon. dis. Nov. 2.
Carlisle, Horatio	Bath	May 31, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. Oct. 27.
Chandler, George F., Jr.	Bath	Mar. 30, 1912	
Cressey, Fred D.	Bath	May 31, 1911	
Cromwell, Walter B.	Bath	Dec. 2, 1911	
Davis, Allison B.	Bath	July 15, 1912	
Dotton, William E.	Bath	Oct. 21, 1911	
Flagg, Clarence A., Jr.	Bath	Apr. 10, 1912	Drp. Sept. 17.
Greene, Lloyd F.	Bath	Dec. 22, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Oct. 24.
Guerrero, Frank A.	Bath	May 29, 1910	Hon. dis. May 28.
Hagan, Adoniram J.	Bath	May 31, 1911	Drp. Sept. 17.
Hagan, Herbert F.	Bath	Feb. 13, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. Feb. 27.
Haley, Harold H.	Bath	May 31, 1911	
Haley, Raymond M.	Bath	May 31, 1913	Re-enl.
Haley, Robert P.	Bath	May 31, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
McCabe, Ray B.	Bath	Oct. 16, 1911	
Orcutt, Alonzo P.	Bath	Oct. 17, 1912	Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. Oct. 15.
Perry, William H.	Bath	May 30, 1910	Drp. Jan. 29.
Pinkham, Ernest	Bath	Sept. 9, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 30.
Pinkham, Joshua T.	Bath	Sept. 28, 1910	Drp. Jan. 29.
Pinkham, Ralph A.	Bath	Feb. 14, 1911	Drp. Sept. 17.
Pinkham, Thurlow M.	Bath	May 31, 1910	Hon. dis. May 30.
Poitras, Edward A.	Bath	May 31, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Quimby, Chester	Bath	May 30, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. Oct. 24.
Seavey, Clarence C.	Bath	May 31, 1911	
Snowman, Oscar M., Jr.	Bath	June 15, 1912	
Sydeleman, George B.	Bath	May 25, 1912	Appt. Mus.
Talbot, George W.	Bath	July 16, 1912	

Record of Capt. Henry W. Owen, Jr.'s 4th Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
Thomas, Clarence R.	Bath	May 31, 1911	
Watson, George A.	Bath	June 30, 1910	Hon. dis. June 29.
Watson, Osmond W.	Bath	May 31, 1910	Hon. dis. May 30.
White, Frank W.	Bath	May 30, 1910	Drp. Jan. 29.
Williams, George H.	Bath	May 11, 1912	Drp. Sept. 17.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Barrett, Harry G.	Bath	Mar. 22, 1913	Drp. Sept. 17.
Deering, John C.	Bath	May 12, 1909	Drp. Dec. 6, '09. T. U. July 16.
Garey, Sanford J.	Bath	May 17, 1913	Dis. w. o. h. Nov. 5.
Jones, George H.	Bath	July 3, 1913	
McLean, George W.	Bath	Jan. 23, 1913	
McMann, Arthur H.	Bath	July 10, 1913	
Marr, Chester N.	Bath	Apr. 14, 1913	
Moody, George B.	Bath		2d Lieut.
Oliver, Lemuel H.	Bath	Jan. 30, 1913	
Robbins, Leslie M.	Bath	Mar. 22, 1913	
Sturtevant, Robert P.	Bath	Feb. 8, 1913	Prom. Cpl.
Tibbetts, James G.	Bath	Dec. 17, 1913	
Wakefield, Fred H.	Bath	Mar. 18, 1913	
Wakefield, Samuel H.	Bath		1st Lieut.
Ward, Galen E.	Bath	Oct. 25, 1913	
Willis, Fred L.	Bath	July 12, 1913	Appt. Cook.

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Henry W. Owen, Jr.	Captain	Bath	Dec. 19, 1912
Samuel H. Wakefield	First Lieutenant	Bath	Feb. 27, 1913
George B. Moody	Second Lieutenant	Bath	Feb. 27, 1913
John H. Williams	First Sergeant	West Bath	Feb. 6, 1913
Harry L. Burnham	Q. M. Sergeant	Bath	Sept. 16, 1912
Samuel P. Lakin	Sergeant	Bath	July 9, 1912
Edward F. Miller	Sergeant	Bath	Jan. 23, 1913
Leon Pratt	Sergeant	Bath	Jan. 23, 1913
Irving E. Buker	Sergeant	Bath	June 7, 1913
Henry J. Leask	Corporal	Bath	May 1, 1912
John R. Gallagher	Corporal	Bath	July 9, 1912
Edward A. Poitras	Corporal	Bath	Jan. 23, 1913
Robert P. Haley	Corporal	Bath	June 7, 1913
Robert P. Sturtevant	Corporal	Bath	June 7, 1913
	Corporal		
Byron S. Clark	Cook	Bath	July 16, 1912
Fred L. Willis	Cook	Bath	July 12, 1913
Chana F. Robbins	Mechanic	Bath	May 6, 1912
Thomas A. Gallagher	Mechanic	Bath	July 16, 1912
Chester H. McCabe	Musician	Bath	May 6, 1912
George B. Sydleman	Musician	Bath	Feb. 25, 1913

**Record of Captain Edward H. Besse's 5th Company, Coast
Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that
have taken place from January 1, 1913, to December
31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Edward H. Besse.....	Portland...	Sept. 16, 1912	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
George E. Fogg.....	Portland...	Sept. 16, 1912	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Lyman J. S. Richards.....	Portland...	Oct. 11, 1912	Res. and bon. dis. Mar. 10.
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Carroll M. Warren.....	Portland...	May 25, 1912	
William T. Kilborn, Jr.....	Portland...	May 24, 1912	Hon. dis. May 19.
Robert F. Chapman.....	Portland...	May 24, 1912	
James W. Crawford.....	Portland...	Apr. 2, 1913	Re-enl.
Walter Gledhill.....	Portland...	Apr. 2, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 1.
Charles T. Gilmore.....	Portland...	Mar. 3, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 2.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Albus R. C. Dyer.....	Portland...	Apr. 26, 1913	Re-enl. Prom. Sgt.
Arthur J. Sherar.....	So. Portland.	Dec. 27, 1912	Prom. Sgt. and Q. M. Sgt.
Robert C. Foster.....	Portland...	May 30, 1911	Prom. 2d Lt.
Reed M. Page.....	Portland...	July 19, 1910	Red. Hon. dis. July 18.
Sherman W. Hapgood.....	Portland...	Apr. 2, 1910	Hon. dis. April 1.
Clinton T. Lovcitt.....	So. Portland.	Apr. 9, 1913	Re-enl. Prom. Sgt. Red.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Clinton T. Swett.....	Portland...	May 26, 1912	Drp. Jan. 11.
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Louis M. Files.....	Portland...	Mar. 30, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 29.
Ernest B. Small.....	So. Portland.	Feb. 24, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Elmer A. Woodside.....	Portland...	Feb. 4, 1911	
Hurbert A. Davis.....	Portland...	July 17, 1912	Red.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Allen, George P.....	So. Portland.	Nov. 8, 1912	
Anderson, Albert E.....	Portland...	Feb. 8, 1910	Hon. dis. Feb. 7.
Andren, Henning.....	Portland...	July 9, 1912	Drp. Jan. 11. T. U. July 17. Drp. Nov. 3.
Best, John L.....	Portland...	Mar. 14, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 3.
Beyer, George W.....	Portland...	Feb. 2, 1912	
Butler, Arthur B.....	Portland...	Nov. 8, 1912	
Butler, Charles M.....	Portland...	June 8, 1912	Drp. Nov. 3.
Caldwell, Henry W.....	Portland...	Apr. 23, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Dickey, Harry C.....	Portland...	Oct. 16, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Emery, Harold B.....	Portland...	Nov. 8, 1912	Drp. Feb. 25.
Farrington, Harold E.....	Portland...	Aug. 30, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Foster, Herbert B.....	Portland...	Sept. 2, 1912	
Foster, William Q.....	Portland...	Sept. 9, 1912	
Hartwell, Herbert F.....	Portland...	Apr. 8, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 7.
Higgins, Leroy W.....	So. Portland.	Nov. 8, 1912	Drp. Jan. 11.
Howe, William M.....	So. Portland.	Nov. 1, 1912	
Huse, Clarence C.....	Portland...	Oct. 31, 1912	
Lewis, Charles W.....	Portland...	May 16, 1911	Drp. Nov. 3
McCobb, John L.....	Portland...	Dec. 7, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
McCorkle, James H.....	Cape Eliz' b'h	Dec. 11, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Maxcy, Josiah R.....	Portland...	Dec. 6, 1912	
Shephard, Frank B.....	Portland...	Dec. 20, 1912	
Stevens, Arthur L.....	Portland...	Sept. 16, 1912	
Thompson, Walter A.....	So. Portland.	Nov. 8, 1912	
Turner, Ethel A.....	Portland...	Apr. 30, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 29.
Twitcheil, George G.....	So. Portland.	Nov. 8, 1912	Appt. Mech.
Willard, Sherman E.....	So. Portland.	May 22, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Young, Scott H.....	Portland...	Oct. 30, 1912	Drp. Feb. 25.
Woodside, Harold A.....	Portland...	Jan. 4, 1912	Drp. Jan. 11.

Record of Capt. Edward H. Besse's 5th Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Brown, Carroll	Portland	June 11, 1913	Drp. Nov. 3.
Burnham, Ivan R.	Portland	June 11, 1913	
Cleaves, Eugene T.	Portland	Oct. 24, 1913	
Coombs, Percy W.	Portland	Apr. 23, 1913	
Cotton, Chester W.	So. Portland	July 18, 1910	Trans. fr. 2d Co., July 16.
Eldridge, Carl F.	So. Portland	Oct. 17, 1913	
Gledhill, Thomas H.	Portland	Mar. 14, 1913	
Hill, John F.	Portland	Apr. 21, 1913	
Hone, Jasper H.	Portland	Dec. 19, 1913	
Jordan, George W.	So. Portland	Jan. 8, 1913	Appt. Cook.
Jordan, Harold C.	Portland	Oct. 10, 1913	
Liley, Charles H.	Portland	Oct. 10, 1913	
Pierce, Chester H.	Portland	Mar. 26, 1910	Drp. Nov. 28, '11. T. U. and Tr. fr. Co. H. 2d Inf., May 28
Richards, Lyman J. S.	Portland	July 17, 1913	Drp. Nov. 3.
Strout, Arthur S.	So. Portland	Mar. 21, 1913	Appt. Mus.
Strout, Robert F.	Portland	Apr. 11, 1913	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Edward H. Besse	Captain	Portland	Sept. 16, 1912
George E. Fogg	First Lieutenant	Portland	Sept. 16, 1912
Robert C. Foster	Second Lieutenant	Portland	Mar. 21, 1913
Carroll M. Warren	First Sergeant	Portland	Mar. 15, 1911
Arthur J. Sherar	Q. M. Sergeant	So. Portland	Apr. 11, 1913
Robert F. Chapman	Sergeant	Portland	July 15, 1912
James W. Crawford	Sergeant	Portland	July 15, 1912
Albus R. C. Dyer	Sergeant	Portland	July 1, 1913
Harold E. Farrington	Corporal	Portland	Apr. 4, 1913
Sherman E. Willard	Corporal	So. Portland	Apr. 14, 1913
McCobb, John L.	Corporal	Portland	May 23, 1913
Harry C. Dickey	Corporal	Portland	May 23, 1913
Henry W. Caldwell	Corporal	Portland	May 23, 1913
James H. McCorkle	Corporal	Cape Eliz'b'h	July 1, 1913
George W. Jordan	Cook	So. Portland	July 7, 1913
	Cook		
Ernest B. Small	Mechanic	So. Portland	Dec. 27, 1912
George G. Twitchell	Mechanic	So. Portland	July 7, 1913
Elmer A. Woodside	Musician	Portland	Mar. 15, 1911
Arthur S. Strout	Musician	So. Portland	Apr. 5, 1913

**Record of Captain William Smith's 6th Company, Coast
Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that
have taken place from January 1, 1913, to December
31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
William Smith	Sanford	Nov. 14, 1910	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Sumner C. Hill	Sanford	Sept. 3, 1912	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Allen D. Dart	Sanford	Sept. 3, 1912	
Date of Enlistment.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Herbert W. Wilson	Sanford	Feb. 15, 1912	
Ralph H. Bennett	Sanford	Aug. 2, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 17.
Nelson Girard	Sanford	May 21, 1911	
Alfred Robillard	Sanford	Feb. 4, 1912	Hon. dis. Mar. 28.
William Gray	Sanford	Feb. 5, 1912	
Charles A. Winslow	Sanford	May 9, 1910	Hon. dis. May 8.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Frank C. Reeks	Sanford	June 29, 1910	Red. Hon. dis. June 28.
Harry C. Hinckle	Sanford	Apr. 11, 1913	Re-enl. Prom. Sgt. and Q. M. Sgt.
Alfred P. Guay	Sanford	Nov. 7, 1913	Prom. Sgt. Re-enl.
Daniel Driscoll	Sanford	June 8, 1911	Red. Drp. Feb. 17.
Ernest H. English	Sanford	Apr. 23, 1910	Red. Hon. dis. Apr. 22.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Ralph P. Wentworth	Sanford	Feb. 13, 1911	
William H. Day	Sanford	Feb. 20, 1911	
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Alfred P. Porelle	Sanford	Dec. 5, 1910	Prom. Cpl. Drp. Sept. 22.
Alfred A. Demell	Sanford	Mar. 26, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
John R. Needham	Sanford	April 28, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 27.
Thomas Guay	Sanford	Mar. 4, 1911	Drp. Feb. 17. T. U. July 16.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Belliveau, Joseph	Sanford	Oct. 30, 1910	Drp. Feb. 17. T. U. May 29
Benoit, Alfred	Sanford	May 7, 1912	Drp. Sep. 22.
Brunell, Philip	Sanford	June 6, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Cass, Elmer K.	Sanford	May 18, 1912	
Cote, Theodore	Sanford	Aug. 18, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Demers, Joseph	Sanford	Aug. 17, 1911	Drp. Feb. 17.
Deschenes, Arthur	Sanford	Nov. 14, 1910	Hon. dis. Nov. 13.
Downey, Frank	Sanford	June 8, 1911	Drp. Feb. 17.
Downey, James	Sanford	June 8, 1911	Drp. Feb. 17.
Driscoll, William	Sanford	June 8, 1911	Drp. Feb. 17.
Field, George A., Jr.	Sanford	Dec. 24, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Fields, Aaron W.	Sanford	May 6, 1912	Appt. Mus.
Fields, Henry T.	Sanford	Nov. 21, 1911	Appt. Mech.
Fields, Philip E.	Sanford	Nov. 22, 1911	
Frigow, Joseph	Sanford	Mar. 23, 1912	Drp. Feb. 17.
Gillings, Edward	Sanford	Aug. 1, 1912	
Gray, William N.	Sanford	Apr. 25, 1910	Hon. dis. April 24.
Green Swire	Sanford	July 12, 1912	Drp. Feb. 17. T. U. July 16.
Harrison, Arthur	Sanford	Aug. 13, 1912	
Jalbert, Augustine	Sanford	June. 6, 1911	Drp. Sep. 22.
Jowett, Reuben H.	Sanford	Dec. 18, 1910	Drp. Feb. 17.
Lavorie, Edward T.	Sanford	July 2, 1912	
Letourneau, Joseph	Sanford	June 4, 1911	
Libby, Walter E.	Springvale.	July 14, 1912	Drp. Feb. 17.
Morrell, George W.	Sanford	Aug. 14, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Norton, Raymond L.	Sanford	Mar. 28, 1912	Prom. Cpl.

Record of Capt William Smith's 6th Company—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
O'Brien, Patrick J.	Sanford	Sept. 13, 1913	Drp. Feb. 17. T. U. July 10. Appt. Mus. Re-enl.
Ocamb, Alonzo L.	Sanford	Jan. 3, 1911	Drp. Feb. 17.
Picken, James E.	Sanford	June 17, 1912	
Porell, William	Sanford	July 9, 1912	
Pughard, Harry L.	Sanford	Apr. 30, 1910	Hon. dis. April 29.
Roy, Arthur W.	Sanford	June 14, 1912	
Steel, George M.	Sanford	Aug. 13, 1912	
Whittaker, William	Sanford	Aug. 13, 1912	
Whitten, John	Sanford	Aug. 9, 1912	
Whitten, William	Sanford	Aug. 9, 1912	
Willey, James	Sanford	Aug. 13, 1912	
Wilson, Raymond F.	Sanford	July 30, 1912	
Wood, James E.	Springvale	Aug. 13, 1912	Drp. Sept. 22.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Boothby, Leroy A.	Sanford	Feb. 18, 1913	
Cobbett, Stephen P.	Sanford	Feb. 11, 1913	
Ford, Leland	Sanford	Feb. 15, 1913	
Gillis, Robert G.	Sanford	May 31, 1913	
Leavitt, Henry J.	Sanford	Mar. 4, 1913	
McComb, George	Sanford	Feb. 8, 1913	
Morrison, Arthur E.	Sanford	Feb. 4, 1913	Prom. Cpl. and Sgt.
Perow, William A.	Sanford	Mar. 25, 1913	
Robillard, Alfred	Sanford	July 5, 1913	Prom. Cpl.
Stebbins, Arthur J.	Sanford	Feb. 4, 1909	Drp. Nov. 10, '09. T. U. May 3, '10. Drp. Dec. 30, '10. T. U. May 19.
Stone, Henry B.	Springvale	Apr. 8, 1913	
Vachon, Henry J.	Springvale	Aug. 6, 1913	
Wallace, Arthur J.	Sanford	Nov. 1, 1913	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
William Smith	Captain	Sanford	Nov. 14, 1910
Sumner C. Hill	First Lieutenant	Sanford	Sept. 3, 1912
Allen D. Dart	Second Lieutenant	Sanford	Sept. 3, 1912
Herbert W. Wilson	First Sergeant	Sanford	Jan. 9, 1912
Harry C. Hinekle	Q. M. Sergeant	Sanford	Apr. 22, 1913
Nelson Girard	Sergeant	Sanford	July 9, 1911
William Gray	Sergeant	Sanford	May 4, 1912
Alfred P. Guay	Sergeant	Sanford	Apr. 14, 1913
Arthur E. Morrison	Sergeant	Sanford	June 3, 1913
Theodore Cote	Corporal	Sanford	Feb. 12, 1913
George W. Morrell	Corporal	Sanford	Feb. 12, 1913
Raymond L. Norton	Corporal	Sanford	Feb. 12, 1913
George A. Field, Jr.	Corporal	Sanford	Apr. 14, 1913
Philip Brunell	Corporal	Sanford	June 3, 1913
Alfred Robillard	Corporal	Sanford	Oct. 1, 1913
Ralph P. Wentworth	Cook	Sanford	Mar. 31, 1911
William H. Day	Cook	Sanford	Mar. 1, 1912
Alfred A. Demell	Mechanic	Sanford	July 15, 1912
Henry T. Fields	Mechanic	Sanford	Feb. 19, 1913
Aaron W. Fields	Musician	Sanford	Feb. 19, 1913
Patrick J. O'Brien	Musician	Sanford	July 10, 1913

**Record of Capt. Harry Goodier's 7th Company, Coast
Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that
have taken place from January 1, 1913, to December
31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Harry Goodier	Biddeford	Dec. 2, 1910	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
James Momna	Biddeford	Dec. 2, 1910	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles H. Goodwin	Biddeford	Dec. 2, 1910	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
William Siddall	Saco	Apr. 29, 1913	Re-enl.
Antoine Credit	Biddeford	Nov. 1, 1913	Re-enl.
Joseph Lonsdale	Saco	Jan. 1, 1912	
Percy S. Delaite	Saco	Dec. 30, 1911	
Daniel J. Holland	Biddeford	June 29, 1913	Re-enl.
Ernest E. Coolbrith	Saco	May 12, 1912	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
William D. Murphy	Biddeford	Feb. 16, 1911	
Walter H. Moulen	Biddeford	June 21, 1911	
Charles P. Goodwin	Biddeford	May 17, 1911	
Adelard Brousseau	Saco	Oct. 12, 1913	Re-enl.
James Finn	Biddeford	May 17, 1911	
Joseph Godette	Biddeford	Aug. 1, 1910	Hon. dis. July 31.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Albion B. Huntress	Saco	July 29, 1910	Hon. dis. July 28.
John B. St. Marie	Biddeford	Mar. 16, 1913	Re-enl.
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Alfred Credit	Biddeford	June 17, 1911	
Edmond H. Gagne	Biddeford	Sept. 25, 1910	Red. Hon. dis. Sept. 24.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Joseph Taylor	Saco	Mar. 1, 1912	
Michael J. Riley	Saco	Feb. 1, 1913	Re-enl.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Andrews, John F.	Saco	Dec. 18, 1912	
Ballard, Jesse L.	Saco	Mar. 18, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 17.
Barton, Fred W.	Saco	May 26, 1911	
Bean, Philip H.	Saco	June 28, 1912	
Benson, Ralph S.	Biddeford	Jan. 3, 1912	
Bourassa, Edgar A.	Biddeford	Feb. 1, 1910	Hon. dis. Jan. 31.
Bowe, Frank W.	Biddeford	Dec. 4, 1912	
Cantara, Henry A.	Biddeford	Nov. 1, 1911	
Dudevoir, Fred E.	Saco	May 26, 1911	
Dutremble, Joseph	Biddeford	May 1, 1912	
Emerson, Ralph W.	Biddeford	July 18, 1912	
Emery, Reuben O.	Saco	May 26, 1911	
Fenderson, Adney J.	Saco	Apr. 6, 1912	
Fournier, Willie J.	Biddeford	Apr. 5, 1912	
Goodridge, Elroy G.	Biddeford	Jan. 3, 1912	
Guertin, George	Biddeford	July 17, 1912	
Hayes, John E.	Saco	July 12, 1911	
Herrick, Archer F.	Saco	June 22, 1911	
Herrick, Arthur	Saco	June 15, 1911	
Labbe, Arthur	Biddeford	Jan. 31, 1912	
Lambert, George	Biddeford	July 19, 1912	
Lepine, Wilfred J.	Biddeford	June 14, 1911	
Lynch, John J.	Saco	Apr. 27, 1910	Hon. dis. April 26.
Murphy, Henry B.	Biddeford	June 15, 1912	
Normand, Adolphe	Biddeford	May 30, 1910	Hon. dis. May 29.
Osherawitz, Sam.	Saco	May 31, 1911	

Record of of Capt. Harry Goodier's 7th Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
Payheur, Victor	Biddeford	June 26, 1912	
Remick, Benjamin F.	Saco	Apr. 24, 1912	
Ross, Wilford W.	Biddeford	Nov. 27, 1912	
Rouillard, Ludger	Biddeford	Apr. 24, 1912	
Ruck, Albert	Biddeford	June 5, 1912	
Sawyer, Ralph H.	Saco	Apr. 5, 1912	
Stinson, Walter H.	Saco	Apr. 29, 1910	Hon. dis. April 28.
Sweeney, John J., Jr.	Saco	Apr. 29, 1910	Hon. dis. April 28.
Thompson, Albert L.	Biddeford	June 8, 1912	Appt. Mech.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Archambault, Alphonse	Biddeford	Jan. 29, 1913	
Bourassa, Edgar A.	Biddeford	July 15, 1913	
Brousseau, Alfredo T.	Saco	Aug. 13, 1913	
Clough, Clarence A.	Biddeford	Feb. 26, 1913	
Dehetre, Henry	Biddeford	Oct. 1, 1913	
Fiske, Arthur L.	Biddeford	Feb. 12, 1913	
Genthner, Guy E.	Saco	Feb. 26, 1913	
Huntress, Guy R.	Saco	Apr. 1, 1913	
McGarrity, Thomas P.	Biddeford	Feb. 19, 1913	
Maddix, Charles J.	Biddeford	Jan. 29, 1913	
Moreau, Henry J.	Biddeford	Mar. 12, 1913	
Varney, Fred M.	Biddeford	Mar. 19, 1913	
Vermett, Benjamin G.	Biddeford	Feb. 12, 1913	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Harry Goodier	Captain	Biddeford	Dec. 2, 1910
James Momna	First Lieutenant	Biddeford	Dec. 2, 1910
Charles H. Goodwin	Second Lieutenant	Biddeford	Dec. 2, 1910
William Siddall	First Sergeant	Saco	May 6, 1912
Antoine Credit	Q. M. Sergeant	Biddeford	Apr. 20, 1911
Joseph Lonsdale	Sergeant	Saco	July 20, 1910
Percy S. Delaite	Sergeant	Saco	Jan. 25, 1912
Daniel J. Holland	Sergeant	Biddeford	May 2, 1912
Ernest E. Coolbrith	Sergeant	Saco	July 15, 1912
William D. Murphy	Corporal	Biddeford	July 1, 1911
Walter H. Moulen	Corporal	Biddeford	May 2, 1912
Charles P. Goodwin	Corporal	Biddeford	May 2, 1912
Adelard Brousseau	Corporal	Saco	May 2, 1912
James Finn	Corporal	Biddeford	July 15, 1912
John B. St. Marie	Corporal		
	Cook	Biddeford	May 6, 1912
	Cook		
Alfred Credit	Mechanic	Biddeford	July 1, 1910
Albert L. Thompson	Mechanic	Biddeford	July 12, 1913
Joseph Taylor	Musician	Saco	Jan. 1, 1910
Michael J. Riley	Musician	Saco	July 1, 1912

**Record of Captain Earle A. Reed's 8th Company, Coast
Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that
have taken place from January 1, 1913, to December
31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Cornelius J. Kelleher.....	Lewiston.....	Nov. 26, 1909	Ret. Jan. 29. Deceased.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
George F. Avery.....	Lewiston.....	Oct. 10, 1911	Res. and hon. dis. Feb. 17.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
John J. McCarthy.....	Auburn.....	June 28, 1912	Prom. 1st Lt.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Patrick Cronin.....	Auburn.....	Mar. 10, 1911	
Thomas F. Coughlin.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 10, 1913	Re-enl. Prom. 2d Lt.
Earle A. Reed.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 26, 1911	Prom. Capt.
Wallace E. Bragdon.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 13, 1911	
Charles F. Coughlin.....	Lewiston.....	May 24, 1913	Re-enl.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Nelson St. Clair.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 5, 1911	
Joseph Poulin.....	Lewiston.....	Mar. 30, 1912	
Alexander Harrisburg.....	Lewiston.....	July 15, 1912	Hon. dis. Oct. 20.
Michael A. McGovern.....	Auburn.....	July 15, 1912	
Chester E. Mitchell.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 24, 1912	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
William J. Gahagan.....	Lewiston.....	May 31, 1911	
Fred Martin.....	Lewiston.....	July 12, 1912	Red.
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Joe Morrow.....	Lewiston.....	May 24, 1912	Drp. Nov. 5.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Adelard Lemelin.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 3, 1911	Prom. Sgt. and Q. M. Sgt.
Harry Lavoie.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 8, 1912	Hon. dis. June 30.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Beaudry, Eugene.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 3, 1912	
Bernier, Alfred.....	Lewiston.....	Oct. 10, 1911	Drp. Nov. 5.
Bilodeau, Eugene.....	Lewiston.....	May 31, 1912	
Caron, Joseph.....	Lewiston.....	Mar. 30, 1912	
Caron, Ludger.....	Lewiston.....	June 11, 1912	Hon. dis. April 28.
Casavant, Oliva.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 3, 1912	
Dionne, John.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 10, 1912	Drp. Feb. 24.
Dube, Emile.....	Lewiston.....	Mar. 25, 1912	Appt. Mech.
Dufresne, Pierre M.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 30, 1912	Drp. May 19.
Dumont, Alphe.....	Lewiston.....	July 15, 1912	
Genest, Joseph.....	Lewiston.....	July 15, 1912	
Hince, Doniar.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 12, 1912	Drp. Nov. 5.
Janelle, Adelard.....	Lewiston.....	Mar. 30, 1910	Hon. dis. March 29.
Juneau, Joseph.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 8, 1912	
McCurdy, George L.....	Lewiston.....	Oct. 2, 1912	
Morrison, Asa.....	Lewiston.....	July 12, 1912	Drp. May 19.
Nolette, Joseph.....	Lewiston.....	June 11, 1912	
Perron, Joseph.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 23, 1912	
Pineaud, Louis F.....	Lewiston.....	May 10, 1912	Drp. Nov. 5.
Pinette, Peter.....	Lewiston.....	May 1, 1910	Drp. Nov. 29, 1910. T. U. Dec. 29, 1910. Dis. w. o. h. Apr. 14.
Renaud, Henry.....	Lewiston.....	July 16, 1912	
Rollins, William A.....	Lewiston.....	June 9, 1911	Drp. Feb. 24. T. U. July 15.
St. Onge, Joe.....	Lewiston.....	Mar. 30, 1912	Hon. dis. May 5.
Silver, Joseph.....	Lewiston.....	May 31, 1912	Drp. Nov. 5.
Simard, Philippe.....	Lewiston.....	Mar. 30, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Soucy, Joseph.....	Lewiston.....	May 28, 1912	Drp. Nov. 5.
Tardif, Gustav.....	Lewiston.....	Mar. 25, 1912	
Webber, Herbert A.....	Lewiston.....	Oct. 14, 1912	

Record of Capt. Earle A. Reed's 8th Company—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Bailey, Pearly T.	Lewiston	June 25, 1913	
Bernard, Wilfrid	Lewiston	Oct. 7, 1913	
Bolduc, Raoul	Lewiston	Dec. 31, 1913	
Brunelle, Alfred E.	Lewiston	Apr. 3, 1912	Drp. Dec. 12, '12. T. U. July 16.
Fahey, Edward	Lewiston	July 21, 1910	Drp. July 15, '12. T. U. July 17.
Fahey, William F.	Lewiston	May 9, 1911	Drp. Dec. 12, '12. T. U. Mar. 24. Prom. Sgt. Drp. Nov. 5.
Flagg, Avelino C.	Lewiston	Nov. 4, 1912	Tr. fr. 2d Co., C. A. C., Mar. 15. Hon. dis. Nov. 8.
Flynn, James F.	Lewiston	July 14, 1913	
Foley, Thomas	Lewiston	July 14, 1913	Hon. dis. Oct. 14.
Gagne, Alfred	Lewiston	Oct. 28, 1913	
Galarneau, Willy	Lewiston	Mar. 30, 1912	Drp. Dec. 12, '12. T. U. May 27. Hon. dis. Aug. 4.
Harkins, Joseph P.	Lewiston	July 7, 1913	
Lavoie, Harry	Lewiston	Dec. 29, 1913	
Lawrence, Everett T.	Lewiston	Nov. 16, 1913	
Lessord, Florian	Lewiston	Apr. 10, 1913	Hon. dis. Nov. 20.
Martel, Louis F.	Lewiston	May 31, 1913	
Mower, Ralph C.	Auburn	June 3, 1913	
Nadeau, Henry	Lewiston	May 6, 1913	
O'Connor, Michael B.	Lewiston	Nov. 13, 1913	
O'Hearn, James	Lewiston	Dec. 13, 1911	Drp. Dec. 12, '12. T. U. Apr. 4. Prom. Sgt.
O'Hearn, Patrick J.	Lewiston	Mar. 19, 1913	
Paradis, Adelard	Lewiston	June 17, 1913	
Paradis, Cleophas.	Lewiston	Feb. 15, 1912	Drp. Dec. 12, '12. T. U. June 23.
Parkin, Albert H.	Lewiston	July 14, 1913	
Plourde, Paul	Lewiston	Feb. 10, 1912	Drp. Dec. 12, '12. T. U. May 2.
Richer, Adelard	Lewiston	May 6, 1913	
Tardiff, Eugene	Lewiston	Dec. 29, 1913	
Tardiff, Paul	Durham	Feb. 20, 1913	
Thompson, Elton	Lewiston	July 7, 1913	
Turmenne, Joseph V.	Lewiston	Apr. 30, 1910	Drp. Aug. 15, '11. T. U. May 27.

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Earle A. Reed	Captain	Lewiston	Mar. 4, 1913
John J. McCarthy	First Lieutenant	Auburn	Mar. 4, 1913
Thomas F. Coughlin	Second Lieutenant	Lewiston	Mar. 4, 1913
Patrick Cronin	First Sergeant	Auburn	July 15, 1912
Adelard Lemelin	Q. M. Sergeant	Lewiston	July 16, 1913
Wallace E. Bragdon	Sergeant	Lewiston	Nov. 9, 1911
Charles P. Coughlin	Sergeant	Lewiston	July 11, 1912
James O'Hearn	Sergeant	Lewiston	July 8, 1913
	Sergeant		
Nelson St. Clair	Corporal	Lewiston	July 11, 1912
Joseph Poulin	Corporal	Lewiston	July 11, 1912
Michael A. McGovern	Corporal	Auburn	Nov. 16, 1912
Chester E. Mitchell	Corporal	Lewiston	Nov. 16, 1912
Phillippe Simard	Corporal	Lewiston	Apr. 8, 1913
	Corporal		
William J. Gabagan	Cook	Lewiston	May 31, 1911
	Cook		
Emile Dube	Mechanic	Lewiston	Apr. 8, 1913
	Mechanic		
	Musician		
	Musician		

**Record of Capt. Ara Cushman, Jr.'s 9th Company, Coast
Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that
have taken place from January 1, 1913, to December
31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Ara Cushman, Jr.	Auburn	Feb. 14, 1911	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Francis J. Kyte.	Lewiston	Feb. 21, 1910	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
William C. Bryant.	Lewiston	July 5, 1912	
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Percy C. Evans.	Lewiston	June 10, 1911	
Joseph R. Hammond.	Lewiston	July 25, 1913	Re-enl.
Eugene McCarthy.	Lewiston	June 10, 1911	Red.
William D. Spruce.	Lewiston	Oct. 1, 1911	
Daniel Helnessey.	Lewiston	Jan. 2, 1913	Re-enl.
Richard J. Hayes.	Lewiston	May 16, 1910	Drp. June 14, 1911. T. U. Dec. 7, '11. Hon. dis. Nov. 8.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Thomas B. Breen.	Lewiston	Feb. 22, 1910	Hon. dis. Feb. 21.
Leslie Belcher.	Auburn	June 3, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
Harold S. Wright.	Lewiston	Oct. 9, 1911	
George L. Penney.	Lewiston	Mar. 7, 1912	
<i>Cooks</i>			
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Harold H. Boardway.	Lewiston	Jan. 10, 1912	
Dominic Beaudry.	Lewiston	May 14, 1912	Drp. Aug. 19.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Bragg, Bert L. A.	Greenc.	May 23, 1912	Drp. Aug. 19.
Breen, James F.	Lewiston	July 16, 1912	
Campbell, Douglas W.	Lewiston	Mar. 26, 1912	
Chrisman, Joseph.	Lewiston	July 5, 1912	
Clockdile, Jasper.	Sabattus.	Feb. 20, 1912	Drp. Aug. 19.
Cody, Howard J.	Lewiston	July 17, 1912	
Cook, William J.	Lewiston	Aug. 29, 1912	
Curran, Francis T.	Lewiston	July 12, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Gahagan, John J.	Lewiston	July 14, 1912	Appt. Mech.
Heal, Leslie G.	Lewiston	July 5, 1912	
Herbert, Chester.	Lewiston	Mar. 28, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 27.
Hollis, Edward C.	Lewiston	July 12, 1912	
Joyce, Martin F.	Lewiston	Mar. 26, 1912	Appt. Mech.
Joyce, Richard A.	Lewiston	July 9, 1912	
Linehan, John P.	Lewiston	May 23, 1912	Drp. Aug. 19.
Lombard, Ralph E.	Lewiston	May 31, 1913	Re-enl. Prom. Cpl.
McIntire, Ward S.	Auburn	Mar. 21, 1912	
Minihan, John S.	Lewiston	Feb. 24, 1910	Hon. dis. Feb. 23.
Mixer, Edward L.	Lewiston	July 25, 1911	
Murphy, Gerald J.	Lewiston	Aug. 29, 1912	
Newton, Fred.	Lewiston	Feb. 29, 1912	
Ordway, Robert C.	Auburn	May 16, 1912	
Powell, John M.	Lewiston	Apr. 11, 1912	
Rose, Edward L.	Lewiston	July 5, 1912	Drp. Aug. 19.
Seavey, Walter J.	Auburn	July 17, 1912	Drp. Aug. 19.
Stone, Leon M.	Lewiston	July 5, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Tarr, Charles H.	Lewiston	Mar. 6, 1911	Drp. Aug. 19.
Wandtke, Herbert F.	Lewiston	Sept. 30, 1911	
Winter, Walter J.	Auburn	May 21, 1912	

Record of Captain Ara Cushman, Jr.'s 9th Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Beaudoin, Eugene	Lewiston	Mar. 10, 1913	Drp. July 16.
Breen, Thomas B.	Lewiston	May 2, 1913	Prom. Cpl.
Herbert, Chester	Lewiston	June 27, 1913	Hon. dis. Dec. 22.
Hodgkins, Frank D.	Auburn	July 1, 1913	Appt. Cook.
Lapointe, Delum.	Lewiston	Mar. 10, 1913	Appt. Mus. Drp. Aug. 19.
McKenney, George A.	Lewiston	Mar. 31, 1913	
Moore, Henry F.	Lewiston	Feb. 23, 1913	
O'Brien, Edward A.	Lewiston	Feb. 21, 1913	Drp. July 16.
O'Connell, Louis B.	Lewiston	Apr. 25, 1913	Appt. Cook.
Stevens, Harold F.	Lewiston	July 16, 1913	
Wight, Charles P.	Lewiston	Mar. 14, 1913	
Willette, Henry	Lewiston	Mar. 22, 1913	Drp. July 16.

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Ara Cushman, Jr.	Captain	Auburn	Mar. 6, 1911
Francis J. Kyte	First Lieutenant	Lewiston	Feb. 21, 1910
William C. Bryant	Second Lieutenant	Lewiston	July 5, 1912
Percy C. Evans	First Sergeant	Lewiston	July 16, 1912
Joseph R. Hammond	Q. M. Sergeant	Lewiston	July 16, 1912
William D. Spruce	Sergeant	Lewiston	Apr. 24, 1911
Daniel Hennessey	Sergeant	Lewiston	July 16, 1912
Leslie Belcher	Sergeant	Auburn	June 27, 1913
	Sergeant		
Harold S. Wright	Corporal	Lewiston	July 16, 1912
George L. Penney	Corporal	Lewiston	July 16, 1912
Francis T. Curran	Corporal	Lewiston	June 27, 1913
Leon M. Stone	Corporal	Lewiston	June 27, 1913
Ralph E. Lombard	Corporal	Lewiston	June 27, 1913
Thomas B. Breen	Corporal	Lewiston	July 1, 1913
Louis B. O'Connell	Cook	Lewiston	June 27, 1913
Frank D. Hodgkins	Cook	Auburn	July 1, 1913
John J. Gabagan	Mechanic	Lewiston	June 27, 1913
Martin F. Joyce	Mechanic	Lewiston	June 27, 1913
Harold H. Boardway	Musician	Lewiston	May 10, 1912
	Musician		

Record of Ernest W. George's 10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1913, to December 31, 1913.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Ernest W. George.....	Brunswick...	Oct. 2, 1912	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Ernest W. Crocker.....	Brunswick...	Oct. 2, 1912	Res. and hon. dis. Sept. 17.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Myrick R. Gatchell.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 23, 1912	
Date of Enlistment.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Percy B. Pollard.....	Topsham.....	Apr. 13, 1912	
Hurbert H. Smith.....	Brunswick...	Feb. 23, 1912	
Charles S. Erswell.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 2, 1912	
Ernest A. Collins.....	Brunswick...	Feb. 22, 1912	
Fred C. Mather.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 8, 1912	
Brice W. Roberts.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 13, 1912	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Ernest L. Clement.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 16, 1912	
Arthur H. Stanwood.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 8, 1912	Red.
Rene L. St. Pierre.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 13, 1912	Red.
Harry E. Hamilton.....	Topsham.....	Apr. 16, 1912	Red. Drp. Mar. 10.
Frank S. Roberts.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 13, 1912	
Charles L. Alexander.....	Brunswick...	Mar. 4, 1912	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Jesse C. Coffin.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 12, 1912	Red.
Clarence A. Ridlon.....	Brunswick...	June 5, 1911	Red. Drp. Apr. 28.
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Willie P. Ward.....	Brunswick...	Feb. 23, 1912	
Wallace E. Bradbury.....	Topsham.....	Feb. 5, 1912	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Wilfrid A. Japointe.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 8, 1912	
Harold E. Laws.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 8, 1912	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Alexander, Albert E.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 12, 1912	
Barrett, Arthur P.....	Topsham.....	Apr. 11, 1912	Hon. dis. Aug. 23.
Butler, Arthur W., Jr.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 8, 1912	
Christopher, Harry A., Jr.....	Topsham.....	Apr. 10, 1912	
Cobb, William B.....	Brunswick...	Mar. 8, 1912	Appt. Cook.
Coffin, Everett.....	Brunswick...	June 22, 1912	
Coffin, John T.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 12, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Descheneaux, Charles O.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 9, 1912	
Descheneaux, Walter J.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 17, 1912	
Desmarais, George C.....	Brunswick...	Feb. 9, 1912	Drp. Mar. 22.
Donnell, Orrin S.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 11, 1912	
Ducharme, Joseph A.....	Brunswick...	Mar. 4, 1912	
Dufresne, Odias J.....	Brunswick...	June 7, 1912	
Furbish, Joseph F.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 13, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. May 28.
Furbish, John M.....	Topsham.....	Nov. 1, 1912	
Gatchell, Gorham H.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 5, 1912	
Gatchell, Winfield S.....	Brunswick...	Mar. 4, 1912	
Grover, Anson R.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 6, 1912	
Hartley, Daniel R.....	Brunswick...	June 10, 1912	
Hutton, Robert G.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 2, 1912	Drp. Apr. 17.
Jean, James W.....	Pejepscot.....	Apr. 11, 1912	
Keay, L. Lawrence E. A.....	Topsham.....	Apr. 4, 1912	
Leonard, Joseph D.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 8, 1912	
Lewis Lester A.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 9, 1912	
McMahon, William B.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 11, 1912	Drp. Sept. 22.
Marston, Everett W.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 15, 1912	Prom. Cpl.

Record of Capt. Ernest W. George's 10th Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
Merrill, Barton G.	Brunswick	July 29, 1912	Hon. dis. Mar. 27.
Morrill, Warren G.	Brunswick	May 21, 1912	
Morton, Willis R.	Brunswick	Apr. 9, 1912	Hon. dis. Feb. 5.
Potter, Don T.	Brunswick	Apr. 8, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Scott, John L.	Brunswick	Apr. 11, 1912	
Snow, Edward H.	Brunswick	Apr. 11, 1912	
Stone, Lawrence B.	Topsham	June 4, 1912	
Tarbox, James O.	Topsham	June 7, 1912	
Weatherill, Robert T.	Brunswick	Apr. 8, 1912	Drp. June 24.
Weybrant, Max E.	Brunswick	Apr. 11, 1912	
Wheeler, Harry A.	Brunswick	Mar. 23, 1912	
White, Ralph W.	Topsham	June 4, 1912	
White, Robert J.	Brunswick	Feb. 12, 1912	
Wilson, Lawrence H.	Brunswick	June 26, 1912	Appt. Cook. Red.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Belanger, Arthur M.	Brunswick	Apr. 10, 1913	
Berry, Charles W.	Brunswick	July 16, 1913	
Berry, Frank	Brunswick	Sep. 18, 1913	
Brown, Edwin C.	Brunswick	Feb. 8, 1913	
Carey, Harry	Brunswick	July 9, 1913	
Cole, Edgar J.	Topsham	July 16, 1913	Drp. Dec. 22.
Collins, Josiah N.	Brunswick	Nov. 20, 1913	
Coulliard, John	Brunswick	June 27, 1913	Appt. Cook. Red. Drp. Nov. 8
Currier, Perley A.	Brunswick	Feb. 22, 1913	
Graftam, Frank T.	Topsham	Nov. 19, 1913	
Jean, Alfred L.	Topsham	Apr. 10, 1912	Drp. Oct. 30, '12. T. U. Mar. 10.
Mather, Frank S.	Brunswick	July 16, 1913	
Seal, Frank T.	Brunswick	Nov. 8, 1913	
Tebbitts, Everett W.	Topsham	Mar. 5, 1913	
Ward, Harold S.	Topsham	May 21, 1913	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Ernest W. George	Captain	Brunswick	Oct. 2, 1912
Myrick R. Gachell	First Lieutenant	Brunswick	Apr. 23, 1912
Percy B. Pollard	Second Lieutenant	Topsham	Nov. 13, 1912
Hurbert H. Smith	First Sergeant	Brunswick	Sept. 11, 1912
Charles S. Erswell	Q. M. Sergeant	Brunswick	May 1, 1912
Ernest A. Collins	Sergeant	Brunswick	May 1, 1912
Fred C. Mather	Sergeant	Brunswick	July 20, 1912
Brice W. Roberts	Sergeant	Brunswick	Sept. 11, 1912
Ernest L. Clement	Corporal	Brunswick	May 1, 1912
Frank S. Roberts	Corporal	Brunswick	Sept. 11, 1912
Charles L. Alexander	Corporal	Brunswick	Dec. 18, 1912
John T. Coffin	Corporal	Brunswick	Feb. 24, 1913
Everett W. Marston	Corporal	Brunswick	Apr. 14, 1913
Don T. Potter	Corporal	Brunswick	Apr. 23, 1913
William B. Cobb	Cook	Brunswick	June 30, 1913
Willie P. Ward	Cook	Brunswick	July 15, 1912
Wallace E. Bradbury	Mechanic	Topsham	July 23, 1912
Wilfrid A. Lapointe	Mechanic	Brunswick	May 24, 1912
Harold F. Laws	Musician	Brunswick	May 24, 1912

**Record of Captain Cornelius A. Feury's 11th Company,
Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1913, to Decem-
ber 31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Cornelius A. Feury.....	Portland....	Feb. 6, 1912	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
John H. Corridon.....	Portland....	Feb. 6, 1912	Res. and hon. dis. Jan. 16.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Philip J. Lowell.....	So. Portland.	Nov. 12, 1912	Prom. 1st Lt. Res. and hon. dis. June 20.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Edward B. Fessenden.....	Portland....	Nov. 28, 1912	
Irvin L. Libby.....	Portland....	Feb. 10, 1910	Drp. Jan. 8.
Charles J. Lang.....	Portland....	June 10, 1911	Red.
Michael J. McDonnell.....	Portland....	Apr. 23, 1911	
Frederick W. Colley.....	Portland....	Apr. 10, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 9.
Peter J. Duff.....	Portland....	Jan. 11, 1912	Appt. Q. M. Sgt.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Edward W. Dugan.....	Portland....	June 10, 1911	Red.
James H. Halloran.....	Portland....	Dec. 31, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
Elbridge L. Allen.....	Portland....	Feb. 12, 1912	Died Feb. 24.
Elmer Farnsworth.....	Portland....	May 20, 1912	Prom. Sgt.
Thomas E. Carlson.....	Portland....	Jan. 5, 1912	Prom. Sgt.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Martin Garbarino.....	Portland....	Feb. 9, 1912	
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Ameen K. Thomas.....	Portland....	Sept. 16, 1910	Hon. dis. Sept. 15.
Carroll E. Connors.....	Portland....	Oct. 24, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Fred E. Goyette.....	Portland....	July 22, 1910	Hon. dis. July 21.
Frederick C. Penney.....	Portland....	June 6, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Devine, Joseph M.....	Portland....	Jan. 3, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Dugan, John.....	Portland....	Oct. 9, 1912	Prom. Sgt. and Q. M. Sgt. Ret. to duty Sgt. Red. Appt. Cook. Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 12.
Dyer, Howard F.....	Portland....	Mar. 9, 1912	Drp. Aug. 4.
Flaherty, Thomas J.....	Portland....	July 17, 1912	Drp. Mar. 17. T. U. July 14. Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 12.
Fuller, Richard H., Jr.....	Portland....	July 17, 1912	Drp. Mar. 17.
Gallant, Philip.....	Portland....	Apr. 17, 1912	Drp. Mar. 17.
Gallant, Willie.....	Portland....	Apr. 3, 1912	Drp. Mar. 17. T. U. July 7.
Haimson, William M.....	Portland....	Apr. 4, 1912	Drp. Mar. 17.
Harry, George C.....	Portland....	July 19, 1909	Drp. Feb. 4, 1910. Hon. dis. July 15.
Jeffords, Robert A.....	Portland....	Mar. 12, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. Mar. 17.
Kearns, Harry J.....	Portland....	July 12, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Kelley, Harry W.....	Portland....	Jan. 3, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. Mar. 17.
King, Russell T.....	Portland....	July 15, 1912	Prom. Cpl. Drp. Aug. 4.
Lang, John A.....	Portland....	Oct. 15, 1912	Prom. Cpl. Drp. Dec. 12.
McDonough, Matthew J.....	Portland....	July 12, 1912	
Matthews, Alber. H.....	Portland....	July 16, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. Mar. 17.
Mayberry, Melvin J.....	Portland....	July 15, 1912	
Mellen, John H.....	Portland....	July 16, 1909	Drp. Mar. 31, 1911. T. U. Dec. 5, 1912. Hon. dis. Dec. 12.
Mulkern, Patrick.....	Portland....	July 17, 1912	
Mullen, Patrick J.....	Portland....	Oct. 14, 1912	
Nally, William J.....	Portland....	Jan. 25, 1912	

Record of Capt. Cornelius A. Feury's 11th Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
O'Brien, John L.	Portland	July 17, 1912	
Parker, Edward.	Portland	July 15, 1912	Drp. Mar. 17.
Perry, Henry J.	Portland	Mar. 9, 1912	
Vanier, Joseph A.	Portland	July 17, 1912	
Whitlock, James P.	Portland	July 2, 1912	Drp. Mar. 17. T. U. Apr. 21.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Barry, Edward J.	Portland	Feb. 16, 1913	
Carr, Edward E.	Portland	July 10, 1913	
Curran, Joseph M.	Portland	Feb. 11, 1913	Drp. Aug. 4.
Daley, Jeremiah E.	Portland	July 7, 1913	
Duff, Patrick J.	Portland	Dec. 3, 1913	
Dugan, Martin F., Jr.	Portland	July 14, 1913	
Farrington, John F.	Portland	July 16, 1913	Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 12.
Feury, Charles H.	Portland	May 7, 1913	
Flaherty, Joseph M.	Portland	Feb. 12, 1913	
Flaherty, Stephen J.	Portland	May 14, 1913	Hon. dis. Dec. 22.
Flynn, Patrick M.	Portland	July 15, 1913	Appt. Mus.
Francis Fred C.	Portland	Apr. 16, 1913	Drp. Dec. 12.
Fuller, Stanley I.	Portland	May 7, 1913	Prom. Cpl.
Geary, John J.	Portland	Jan. 6, 1913	Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 12.
Grant, Lester R.	Portland	Apr. 15, 1913	
Hasson, Henry F.	Portland	July 16, 1913	Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 12.
Jeffords, Robert A.	Portland	July 15, 1913	Hon. dis. Dec. 22.
Jensen, Samuel J.	Portland	Feb. 25, 1913	
Johnson, Albert M.	Portland	July 14, 1913	
Joyce, John T.	Portland	July 15, 1913	
Matthews, Albert H.	Portland	June 25, 1913	
Melville, Joseph H.	Portland	July 11, 1913	
Moore, Edward A.	Portland	Feb. 14, 1913	
Morse, Clarence E.	So. Portland.		2d Lieut.
Perry, Louis C.	Portland	Dec. 3, 1913	
Price, Martin F.	Portland	Dec. 3, 1913	
Quirk, Daniel F.	Portland	Feb. 23, 1913	
Thomas, Ameen K.	Portland	Dec. 31, 1913	
Turcotte, Joseph.	Portland	July 15, 1913	
Wheeler, James C.	Portland	Feb. 12, 1913	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Cornelius A. Feury	Captain	Portland	Feb. 6, 1912
Clarence E. Morse.	First Lieutenant		
Edward B. Fessenden.	Second Lieutenant	So. Portland.	Jan. 21, 1913
Peter J. Duff.	First Sergeant	Portland	Feb. 21, 1910
Michael J. McDonnell	Q. M. Sergeant.	Portland	Apr. 24, 1913
Elmer Farnsworth.	Sergeant	Portland	July 11, 1912
Thomas E. Carlson	Sergeant	Portland	Feb. 18, 1913
James H. Hallorar	Sergeant	Portland	Apr. 16, 1913
Frederick C. Penney	Sergeant	Portland	July 5, 1913
Harry J. Kearns.	Corporal	Portland	Apr. 16, 1913
Joseph M. Devine	Corporal	Portland	Apr. 16, 1913
Stanley I. Fuller	Corporal	Portland	July 5, 1913
	Corporal		Nov. 15, 1913
	Corporal		
Martin Garbarino.	Cook	Portland	July 9, 1912
	Cook		
Carroll E. Connors.	Mechanic	Portland	June 6, 1912
	Mechanic		
Patrick M. Flynn.	Musician	Portland	July 16, 1913
	Musician		

**Record of Captain James W. Graham's 12th Company,
Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1913, to Decem-
ber, 31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
James W. Graham.....	Westbrook...	Sept. 16, 1912	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
James Y. Kinmond.....	Westbrook...	Nov. 15, 1909	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Joshua H. Goodridge.....	Westbrook...	Sept. 16, 1912	
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Frank J. Buotte.....	Westbrook...	Mar. 29, 1911	
Carroll W. Chase.....	Westbrook...	May 23, 1911	
Solomon A. Hermann.....	Westbrook...	May 12, 1913	Re-enl.
Ulric J. Labrecque.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 30, 1911	Red.
Walter E. Frank.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 23, 1910	Hon. dis. Dec. 22
Fred W. Hasey.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 26, 1913	Re-enl.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Percival A. Bachelder.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 29, 1912	Prom. Sgt.
Ferd W. Parker.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 29, 1912	
Alfred D. Farley.....	Westbrook...	June 16, 1911	
John M. McAloney.....	Westbrook...	Oct. 16, 1911	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Prosper C. Gallant.....	Westbrook...	July 14, 1911	Drp. Mar. 28. T. U. July 15. Re-appt. Cook.
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Alphonzo R. Ferrin.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 24, 1910	Hon. dis. Jan. 23.
Harold L. Hodgdon.....	Westbrook...	Mar. 28, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 27.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Wilbur P. Meggison.....	Westbrook...	May 28, 1911	
Samuel Landry.....	Westbrook...	July 23, 1912	Drp. Feb. 5.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Adams, Fred O.....	Westbrook...	Apr. 26, 1913	Re-enl.
Anderson, Arthur W.....	Westbrook...	June 19, 1911	
Anderson, Joe B.....	Westbrook...	May 30, 1910	Hon. dis. May 29.
Arnold, Frank A.....	Westbrook...	May 1, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. May 5.
Arsenault, Arthur J.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 3, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 16.
Bell, William S.....	Westbrook...	June 24, 1912	Appt. Mech.
Burke, John P., Jr.....	Westbrook...	Mar. 20, 1911	
Chaplin, Sidney W.....	Westbrook...	Nov. 13, 1912	
Crague, George H.....	Westbrook...	May 20, 1912	
Crague, Walter B.....	Westbrook...	May 28, 1910	Hon. dis. May 27.
Cressey, Raymond J.....	Gorham.....	Sept. 30, 1912	Appt. Mech.
Cummings, Melroy E., Jr.....	Westbrook...	June 7, 1911	
Decormier, Albert R.....	Westbrook...	July 10, 1908	Drp. July 19. 1909. T. U. Nov. 30, 1912.
Dickson, Edmund C.....	Portland...	Feb. 7, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Doucet, Damase.....	Westbrook...	June 6, 1911	
Duclos, Arthur J.....	Westbrook...	Feb. 20, 1911	
Gagnan, Joseph.....	Westbrook...	Apr. 29, 1910	Drp. Feb. 5.
Gemmell, Arthur J.....	Westbrook...	June 7, 1911	
Green, Norman E.....	Westbrook...	Nov. 16, 1910	Drp. June 14.
Griffiths, Henry.....	Westbrook...	Feb. 5, 1912	
Hackett, Ralph E.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 6, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Hay, Harry F. G.....	Westbrook...	Nov. 16, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Hendrickson, Lewis M.....	Westbrook...	Oct. 10, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 16.
Herrick, Linwood W.....	Westbrook...	Sept. 27, 1911	
Howard, Elmer N.....	Westbrook...	Sept. 27, 1911	Drp. Mar. 28.
LaBrecque, Remi J.....	Westbrook...	Nov. 13, 1912	
Laverty, Harold R.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 2, 1912	

Record of Capt. James W. Graham's 12th Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
Leighton, Howard L.	Westbrook.	Oct. 28, 1912	Appt. Sgt. Maj. (J. G.) Tr. N. C. S.
McGaffey, Lester E.	Westbrook.	Mar. 17, 1911	
McKenney, Harold E.	Westbrook.	Nov. 18, 1912	Drp. Feb. 5.
Maxwell, Leon W.	Westbrook.	Oct. 10, 1912	Drp. May 5
Merrill, Marshall H.	Westbrook.	July 1, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 16.
Morton, Harry H.	Westbrook.	May 30, 1910	Drp. Feb. 5. T. U. Dec. 22.
Peterson, Charles H.	Westbrook.	Apr. 8, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 7.
Pillsbury, Lendoll B.	Westbrook.	May 30, 1913	Re-enl.
Pride, Aaron G.	Westbrook.	Apr. 29, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 28.
Reny, Harry S.	Westbrook.	Dec. 16, 1912	
Smith, William W., Jr.	Westbrook.	Dec. 29, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. June 14.
Staples, Almon A.	Westbrook.	Sept. 9, 1910	Hon. dis. Sept. 8.
Theriault, Alphonse.	Westbrook.	Nov. 15, 1912	
Townsend, John F.	Westbrook.	Oct. 11, 1912	
Young, Frank O.	Westbrook.	Feb. 7, 1912	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Bailey, Charles W., Jr.	So. Windham	Nov. 18, 1913	
Berry, Morris J.	Westbrook.	Apr. 17, 1913	
Conant, Percy.	Westbrook.	Jan. 10, 1913	
Cummings, Chester H.	Westbrook.	Jan. 27, 1913	
Ellis, John W.	Westbrook.	Jan. 21, 1913	
Gallant, Cyrus R.	Westbrook.	Oct. 15, 1913	
Gallant, Norman J.	Westbrook.	Oct. 21, 1913	
Hebbe, John H.	Westbrook.	May 11, 1913	
Jewet., Wesley W.	Westbrook.	Dec. 31, 1913	
Kinmond, John M.	Westbrook.	Mar. 24, 1913	
McAloney Cecil G.	Westbrook.	Feb. 4, 1913	
Marston, Edward.	Westbrook.	Jan. 21, 1913	
Martin, Archie.	Westbrook.	Feb. 6, 1913	Dis. w. o. h. June 14.
May, Arthur.	Westbrook.	Mar. 26, 1913	Drp. Sept. 18.
Mayberry, Earl E.	Westbrook.	Apr. 10, 1913	
Mayberry, Edgar F.	Westbrook.	Mar. 10, 1913	Appt. Mus.
Merrill, Percy B.	Westbrook.	May 7, 1913	
Naylor, William R.	Westbrook.	Mar. 17, 1913	
Parsons, Alfred H.	Westbrook.	Feb. 11, 1913	
Plummer, Delbert A.	Westbrook.	Oct. 15, 1913	
Pratt, Earle L.	Westbrook.	June 16, 1911	Drp. Dec. 3, '12. T. U. July 7. Tr. to Band, July 10.
Reynolds, Carl W.	Westbrook.	Feb. 6, 1913	
Robinson, Harold G.	Westbrook.	Oct. 17, 1913	
Small, Frederick A.	Westbrook.	Feb. 23, 1913	
Small, George L.	Westbrook.	Feb. 23, 1913	
Smith, James D., Jr.	Westbrook.	Feb. 3, 1913	Drp. Sept. 18.
Smith, Silas N.	Gorham.	Oct. 13, 1913	
Stiles, Herman H.	Westbrook.	May 13, 1913	Drp. Oct. 27.
Strout, Roy A.	Westbrook.	Aug. 20, 1913	
Stuart, Everett M.	Westbrook.	Feb. 11, 1913	
Twombly, George H.	Westbrook.	May 10, 1913	
Varney, Wilbur E.	Westbrook.	Mar. 24, 1913	
Waltman, James R.	Westbrook.	Jan. 27, 1913	
Wood, George W.	Westbrook.	Oct. 21, 1913	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
James W. Graham.....	Captain.....	Westbrook..	Sept. 16, 1912
James Y. Kimmond.....	First Lieutenant.....	Westbrook..	Nov. 15, 1909
Joshua H. Goodridge.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Westbrook..	Sept. 16, 1912
Frank J. Buotte.....	First Sergeant.....	Westbrook..	June 19, 1911
Carroll W. Chase.....	Q. M. Sergeant.....	Westbrook..	Jan. 10, 1912
Solomon A. Herman.....	Sergeant.....	Westbrook..	June 10, 1907
Fred W. Hasey.....	Sergeant.....	Westbrook..	Oct. 28, 1912
Percival A. Bachelder.....	Sergeant.....	Westbrook..	Oct. 16, 1913
Ferd W. Parker.....	Sergeant.....	Westbrook..	June 7, 1911
Alfred D. Farley.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook..	Jan. 22, 1912
John M. McAloney.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook..	Feb. 12, 1912
Edmund C. Dickson.....	Corporal.....	Portland...	Jan. 24, 1913
Harry F. G. Hay.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook..	Jan. 24, 1913
Ralph E. Hackett.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook..	Oct. 16, 1913
Prosper C. Gallant.....	Cook.....	Westbrook..	July 15, 1913
Raymond J. Cressey.....	Cook.....	Westbrook..	July 15, 1913
William S. Bell.....	Mechanic.....	Gorham.....	Apr. 28, 1913
Wilbur P. Meggison.....	Mechanic.....	Westbrook..	Apr. 28, 1913
Edgar F. Mayberry.....	Musician.....	Westbrook..	Mar. 6, 1911
			May 23, 1913

Record of the Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band, Second Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1913, to December 31, 1913.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.			
<i>Colonel.</i>			
Frank M. Hume.....	Houlton....	July 16, 1910	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>			
Frank B. Cummings.....	Portland....	July 16, 1910	
<i>Majors.</i>			
George McL. Presson.....	Farmington..	July 11, 1906	
Walter J. Mayo.....	Dover.....	July 14, 1909	
William E. Southard.....	Bangor.....	July 16, 1910	
<i>Captain and Adjutant.</i>			
Frank E. Drake.....	Farmington..	May 6, 1903	(Adj. July 16, '04.)
<i>Captain and Quartermaster.</i>			
Albert Greenlaw.....	Eastport....	Oct. 10, 1906	(Q. M. June 10, '09). Prom. The Adj. Gen.
<i>Captain and Commissary.</i>			
Olin M. Smith.....	Houlton....	Jan. 30, 1909	(Com. Feb. 25, '11.)
<i>Captain and A. I. S. A. P.</i>			
Moses P. Stiles.....	Norway....	Jan. 22, 1909	(A. I. S. A. P. Feb. 25, '11.)
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
James E. Cochrane.....	Nat'l Soldiers Home....	Nov. 8, 1893	
<i>First Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutants.</i>			
Thomas M. J. Enright.....	Augusta....	Dec. 8, 1904	
James W. Hanson.....	Portland....	June 10, 1909	
Lucian W. Blanchard.....	Rumford....	Feb. 25, 1911	
<i>Second Lieutenant, Battalion Q. M. and Com.</i>			
Harold R. Peacock.....	Auburn....	Jan. 28, 1907	Bat'l. Q. M. & C. June 28, '09.
Irvin E. Thomas.....	Waterville..	May 28, 1907	Hon. dis. May 28.
Josiah M. Libby.....	Lewiston....	June 10, 1909	
NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.			
<i>Sergeant Major.</i>			
Frederick D. McAlary.....	Waterville..	Apr. 14, 1911	
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant.</i>			
Clifton B. Dow.....	Eastport....	May 25, 1908	Drp. Aug. 4, '09. T. U. June 19, '12.
<i>Commissary Sergeant.</i>			
Joseph P. Grenier.....	Augusta....	May 22, 1912	
<i>Color Sergeants.</i>			
William P. Marston.....	Damariscotte Mills.....	Jan. 11, 1910	Hon. dis. Jan. 10.
Percy L. Roberts.....	Rumford....	June 20, 1912	Hon. dis. July 16.
<i>Battalion Sergeants Major</i>			
William M. Emery.....	Eastport....	Apr. 12, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 11.
Harvey B. Hadley.....	E. Livermore	Apr. 4, 1911	
Charles A. Marston.....	Portland....	Apr. 20, 1912	

Record of Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
BAND.			
<i>Chief Musician.</i>			
Adelbert W. Sprague.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	
<i>Principal Musician.</i>			
Irving W. Devoe.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	
<i>Drum Major.</i>			
Guy R. Oliver.....	Orono.....	Aug. 1, 1911	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
John F. Todd.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	
Eugene A. Haley.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Drp. Aug. 4.
Henry D. Adams.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Leyland Whipple.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Prom. Sgt.
Bert C. Markle.....	Orono.....	June 24, 1912	Drp. July 16.
Herbert C. Hicks.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	
David L. Carver.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	
Henry S. Watson.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	
Benjamin F. Shaw.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	
<i>Cook.</i>			
Granville M. Gray.....	Brewer.....	July 23, 1912	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Burrill, William G.....	Brewer.....	June 24, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Corey, Guy A.....	Brewer.....	June 24, 1912	
Field, Arthur A.....	Brewer.....	July 23, 1912	
Gray, Harold M.....	Brewer.....	May 28, 1910	Hon. dis. May 27.
Hicks, Fred W.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	
King, Charles H.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Drp. Aug. 2.
Moore, Robert F.....	Brewer.....	June 24, 1912	Drp. July 16, T. U. July 31.
O'Neil, Harry D.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Robinson, Alton L.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Rowe, Arthur I.....	Brewer.....	July 22, 1912	
Somers, Charles E.....	Bangor.....	July 6, 1911	Prom. Cpl. Drp. July 16.
White, Paul T.....	Bangor.....	July 22, 1912	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Elliott, Park.....	Dover.....	July 5, 1913	
Fenno, Charles A.....	Bangor.....	June 3, 1913	
Higgins, Thomas C.....	Eden.....	June 25, 1913	
Hunter, Herbert C.....	Bangor.....	Feb. 10, 1911	Trans. from Co. A, 2d Inf. Aug. 4.
Merrill, Frank N.....	Newport.....	July 21, 1913	
Rowe, George D.....	Old Town.....	July 21, 1913	
Rowe, Rodney J.....	Brewer.....	June 3, 1913	
Storey, Patrick J.....	Portland.....	Aug. 1, 1913	

Present Organization of Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
FIELD AND STAFF.			
Frank M. Hume	Colonel	Houlton	July 16, 1910
Frank B. Cummings	Lieutenant Colonel	Portland	July 16, 1910
George McL. Presson	Major	Farmington	July 11, 1906
Walter J. Mayo	Major	Foxcroft	July 14, 1909
William E. Southard	Major	Bangor	July 16, 1910
Frank E. Drake	Captain, Adjutant	Farmington	May 6, 1903
	Captain, Quartermaster		
Olin M. Smith	Captain, Commissary	Houlton	Jan. 30, 1909
Moses P. Stiles	Captain, A. I. S. A. P.	Norway	Jan. 22, 1909
James E. Cochrane	Chaplain	Nat'l Sold'rs' Home	Nov. 8, 1893
Thomas M. J. Enright	First Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant	Augusta	Dec. 8, 1904
James W. Hanson	First Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant	Belgrade	June 10, 1909
Lucian W. Blanchard	First Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant	Rumford	Feb. 25, 1911
Harold R. Peacock	Second Lieutenant, Battalion Q. M. and Com.	Auburn	Jan. 28, 1907
Josiah M. Libby	Second Lieutenant, Battalion Q. M. and Com.	Lewiston	June 10, 1909
	Second Lieutenant, Battalion Q. M. and Com.		
NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.			
Frederick D. McAlary	Sergeant Major	Waterville	Mar. 23, 1912
Clifton B. Dow	Quartermaster Sergeant	Eastport	June 19, 1912
Joseph P. Grenier	Commissary Sergeant	Augusta	June 18, 1906
Lyman H. Daughraty	Color Sergeant	So. Paris	July 16, 1913
William M. Emery	Color Sergeant	Eastport	July 16, 1913
Harvey B. Hadley	Battalion Sergeant Major	E. Livermore	July 29, 1909
Charles A. Marston	Battalion Sergeant Major	Portland	Apr. 24, 1912
Orrin P. Dorr	Battalion Sergeant Major	Augusta	July 16, 1913
BAND.			
Adelbert W. Sprague	Chief Musician	Bangor	July 12, 1909
Irving W. Devoe	Principal Musician	Bangor	July 12, 1909
Guy R. Oliver	Drum Major	Bangor	Aug. 1, 1911
John F. Todd	Sergeant	Orono	July 12, 1909
Henry D. Adams	Sergeant	Bangor	July 12, 1909
Leyland Whipple	Sergeant	Bangor	Dec. 1, 1912
	Sergeant		
Herbert C. Hicks	Corporal	Bangor	July 12, 1909
David L. Carver	Corporal	Bangor	July 12, 1909
Henry S. Watson	Corporal	Bangor	July 12, 1909
Benjamin F. Shaw	Corporal	Bangor	July 12, 1909
William G. Burrill	Corporal	Brewer	Dec. 1, 1912
Alton L. Robinson	Corporal	Bangor	July 27, 1913
Harry D. O'Neil	Corporal	Bangor	July 27, 1913
Robert F. Moore	Corporal	Brewer	July 31, 1913
Granville M. Gray	Cook	Brewer	July 23, 1909

**Record of Captain Louis O. Haskell's Company A, Second
Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1913, to Decem-
ber 31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i> Louis O. Haskell.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Hartford.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	Res. and hon. dis. Sept. 17.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Percy M. Gleason.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. 1st Lieut.
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i> Laforest E. Graves.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 21, 1911	
Jay H. Scribner.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Frank H. Hunter.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Henry E. Marston.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	Com. 1st Lt. Med. Corps.
Herbert L. Emerson.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	Hon. dis. Feb. 7.
David L. Allen.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
<i>Corporals.</i> Harry E. Condon.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
Lewis C. Nutter.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
John L. Getchell.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Sgt. Hon. dis. Aug. 2.
William D. Turnbull.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Herbert H. Davis.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
William H. Lanpher.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. 2d Lieut.
<i>Cooks.</i> Leon L. Moody.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Everett A. Withee.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
<i>Artificer.</i> Edwin F. Dodge.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i> Herbert C. Hunter.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	Trans. to Band Aug. 4.
<i>Privates.</i> Bogan, Joseph H.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Brown, Charles E.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Brown, Hiram J.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Butler, Rae E.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Chapman, Irwin J.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 26, 1912	
Clay, Carroll M.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Clay, Frank W.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Damon, Horace B.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Dobson, John S.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Douglass, Herbert C.....	Pittsfield....	Nov. 14, 1911	
Emerson, Ralph W.....	Pittsfield....	Dec. 8, 1911	Drp. Feb. 4. T. U. Aug. 1.
Garrity, John R.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Gilman, William H.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 12, 1912	Drp. Feb. 4. T. U. July 10.
Haines, Leon W.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Havey, Arthur E.....	Pittsfield....	May 22, 1912	
Hunter Earl A.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Johnson, Arthur L.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Kenney, Joseph T.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Lee, Benjamin F.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Martin, Archie F.....	Pittsfield....	Dec. 10, 1911	Drp. Feb. 4.
Milton, Bernie P.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Morrill, Carleton.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Morrill, Wainwright C.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Morrison, Robert W.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 12, 1912	
Moses, Warren H.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	
Peasley, Ernest C.....	Pittsfield....	Dec. 8, 1911	
Pushor, Everett E.....	Pittsfield....	Jan. 6, 1912	
Pushor, John A.....	Pittsfield....	Feb. 10, 1911	

Record of Captain John A. Hadley's Company B, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1913, to December 31, 1913.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
John A. Hadley.....	Rumford....	Dec. 19, 1910	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Nelson F. Coolidge.....	Rumford....	Dec. 19, 1910	Prom. 1st Lt.
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergants.</i>			
Robert P. Millett.....	Rumford....	Feb. 22, 1912	Prom. 2nd Lt.
George W. Barrett.....	Rumford....	Sept. 23, 1911	Appt. 1st Sgt.
William W. Sanders.....	Rumford....	Apr. 4, 1911	
Frank S. Patterson.....	Rumford....	June 12, 1912	Hon. dis. July 29.
William Ruff.....	Rumford....	June 15, 1911	Appt. Q. M. Sgt.
Percy F. Sweetsir.....	Rumford....	Apr. 19, 1910	Hon. dis. April 18.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Ernest L. Weeks.....	Mexico.....	Apr. 8, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 7.
Adam M. Young.....	Rumford....	July 3, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
William H. Burgess.....	Rumford....	Oct. 23, 1911	
John B. Scott.....	Rumford....	Mar. 14, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 13.
William H. Barrett.....	Rumford....	Nov. 21, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
George L. Holt.....	Rumford....	June 5, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
William Blake.....	Rumford....	Mar. 27, 1911	
Charles H. Lyons.....	Mexico.....	Mar. 11, 1912	Red.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Barker, William H.....	Rumford....	July 3, 1911	
Barrett, John F.....	Rumford....	Feb. 14, 1912	
Blake, Harold M.....	Rumford....	May 15, 1911	
Buotte, Aubrey W.....	Rumford....	Jan. 29, 1912	Drp. Aug. 6, '12. T. U. Aug. 10, '12. Prom. Cpl.
Cash, Carroll W.....	Rumford....	Oct. 3, 1910	Hon. dis. Oct. 2.
Clifford, Laurence A.....	Rumford....	July 8, 1912	
Clifford, Philip A.....	Rumford....	May 4, 1912	
Ethridge, Nathan C.....	Rumford....	July 13, 1912	Trans. to Co. D. May 29.
Farnum, Earland S.....	Rumford....	Apr. 25, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 24.
Farrington, Gerald A.....	Mexico.....	Nov. 21, 1911	
Fournier, William A.....	Rumford....	Mar. 8, 1912	
Gillis, Neil A.....	Rumford....	Dec. 18, 1912	
Glover, Jesse A.....	Rumford....	Mar. 20, 1911	
Glover, Walter L.....	Rumford....	July 3, 1911	
Hoyt, George P.....	Rumford....	Jan. 30, 1911	
Hoyt, Philip E.....	Rumford....	Jan. 16, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Knight, Ralph H.....	Rumford....	Mar. 8, 1912	
McDonald, Peter M.....	Rumford....	July 5, 1911	
Marston, Harry L.....	Mexico.....	Mar. 11, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Marston, Walter L.....	Mexico.....	Mar. 11, 1912	
Morse, Freeman W.....	Rumford....	July 3, 1912	
Fackard, Claffin S.....	Mexico.....	Mar. 12, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Provost, Odilon.....	Rumford....	Aug. 10, 1912	
Provost, William.....	Rumford....	May 19, 1909	Drp. Oct. 20, '09. T. U. Mar. 7, '10. Drp. July 18, '11. T. U. Feb. 15, '12. Hon dis. May 3.
Ruff, Harry.....	Rumford....	Mar. 8, 1912	
Shand, Robert G.....	Rumford....	Mar. 8, 1912	
Smith, Charles E.....	Mexico.....	Mar. 12, 1912	

Record of Capt. John A. Hadley's Co. B—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Staples, Erlon F.	Mexico.	Feb. 29, 1912	
Staples, John C.	Ridlonville... ..	Feb. 29, 1912	
Stevens, Joseph A.	Rumford.	July 3, 1912	
Taylor, Charles E.	Mexico.	June 5, 1911	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Beane, Jasper M.	Rumford.	Feb. 7, 1911	Drp. Aug. 31, '11. T. U. Jan. 20.
Estes, Freeland I.	Rumford.	July 21, 1913	
Estes, Leon A.	Rumford.	Apr. 28, 1913	
Gillis, John A.	Rumford.	Jan. 1, 1913	
Goodwin, Alfred.	Rumford.	Apr. 30, 1913	Hon. dis. Aug. 28.
Goodwin, Alfred.	Rumford.	Dec. 15, 1913	
Henry, Charles F.	Mexico.	July 7, 1913	
Hodsdon, Irving E.	Roxbury.	Apr. 30, 1910	Drp. Oct. 28, '12. T. U. Apr. 23. Hon. dis. Oct. 25.
Kuncos, Joseph.	Rumford.	Sept. 8, 1913	
Lapham, George M.	Rumford.	June 4, 1913	Appt. Art.
Levette, Frank.	Rumford.	May 28, 1913	
McGrath, John B.	Rumford.	June 29, 1911	Drp. Oct. 28, '12. T. U. May 20.
Millett, Harold V.	Mexico.	Oct. 29, 1913	
Nichols, Ernest O.	Rumford.	Aug. 13, 1907	Drp. Jan. 14, '10. T. U. and trans. from Co. D, July 17. Appt. Mus.
Parker, William H.	East Milton.	Mar. 20, 1913	
Pouliotte, Adelard.	Mexico.	July 29, 1912	Drp. Oct. 28, '12. T. U. July 12. Appt. Cook.
Provost, Harry.	Rumford.	May 28, 1913	
Record, Earnest M.	Mexico.	June 17, 1912	Drp. Oct. 28, '12. T. U. Sept. 23.
Swain, Edwin F.	Rumford.	Apr. 21, 1913	Prom. Sgt.
Willette, Napoleon.	Rumford.	Oct. 6, 1913	
Wing, Pliny B.	Rumford.	July 26, 1911	Drp. Aug. 31, '11. T. U. July 18. App. Cook.

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
John A. Hadley.	Captain.	Rumford.	Dec. 19, 1910
Nelson F. Coolidge.	First Lieutenant.	Rumford.	Apr. 28, 1913
Robert P. Millett.	Second Lieutenant.	Rumford.	Apr. 28, 1913
George W. Barrett.	First Sergeant.	Rumford.	June 16, 1913
William Ruff.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Rumford.	June 16, 1913
William W. Sanders.	Sergeant.	Rumford.	July 11, 1910
Edwin F. Swain.	Sergeant.	Rumford.	May 7, 1913
Adam M. Young.	Sergeant.	Rumford.	Aug. 1, 1913
William H. Barrett.	Sergeant.	Rumford.	Aug. 1, 1913
William H. Burgess.	Corporal.	Rumford.	July 1, 1912
George L. Holt.	Corporal.	Rumford.	Dec. 30, 1912
Philip E. Hoyt.	Corporal.	Rumford.	May 7, 1913
Aubrey W. Buotte.	Corporal.	Rumford.	May 7, 1913
Clafin S. Packard.	Corporal.	Rumford.	Aug. 1, 1913
Harry L. Marston.	Corporal.	Mexico.	Aug. 1, 1913
Adelard Poulicette.	Cook.	Mexico.	Aug. 1, 1913
Pliny B. Wing.	Cook.	Rumford.	Aug. 1, 1913
George M. Lapham.	Artificer.	Rumford.	Aug. 1, 1913
William Blake.	Musician.	Rumford.	Mar. 30, 1911
Ernest O. Nichols.	Musician.	Rumford.	Aug. 1, 1913

**Record of Captain Arthur F. Hinds' Company C, Second
Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1913, to Decem-
ber 31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Arthur F. Hinds.....	E. Livermore	Jan. 18, 1911	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Ozro Roys, Jr.....	E. Livermore	Nov. 29, 1911	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Ora J. Burbank.....	E. Livermore	Nov. 29, 1911	
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Frank J. Burbank.....	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 4, 1911	
Ernest L. Davis.....	Liverm're F'l	July 14, 1913	Re-enl.
William C. Moulton.....	E. Livermore	Apr. 5, 1911	
Samuel Smith.....	Liverm're F'l	Dec. 1, 1912	
Henry J. McKenney.....	Livermore...	Apr. 4, 1911	
Emanuel M. Muse.....	Jay	Jan. 13, 1913	Re-enl.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Hervey W. Brown.....	Liverm're F'l	April 10, 1911	Hon. dis. Jan. 8.
Ira O. Waite.....	Jay	Apr. 2, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 1.
Carroll L. Perkins.....	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 30, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 29.
William D. Maxim.....	Liverm're F'l	Feb. 16, 1910	Prom. Sgt. Hon. dis. Feb. 15.
Frank German.....	E. Livermore	Apr. 10, 1911	
Evan G. Hall.....	Liverm're F'l	Dec. 31, 1910	Drp. Dec. 5, '11. T. U. Dec. 20, '11.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Elliott Perkins.....	Liverm're F'l	Aug. 3, 1910	Hon. dis. Aug. 2
Charles N. Kincaid.....	E. Livermore	Dec. 8, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Lee T. Ware.....	Liverm're F'l	May 30, 1911	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Allen, Earland H.....	Liverm're F'l	Jan. 25, 1912	
Bartlett, Phlevel.....	Jay	July 1, 1913	Re-enl.
Bergeron, Willie.....	Jay	Mar. 20, 1912	
Bibeau, Louis.....	Jay	Apr. 6, 1913	
Bishop, Louis.....	Chisholm	Feb. 21, 1912	Drp. July 17.
Blanchard, Willis K.....	Liverm're F'l	July 22, 1911	Hon. dis. Jan. 8.
Brooks, Harry L.....	E. Livermore	June 23, 1912	
Burnham, Lincoln.....	Jay	Nov. 1, 1911	Drp. Oct. 28.
Constantine, Charles E.....	Liverm're F'l	June 3, 1912	Hon. dis. Mar. 29.
Crocker, Ernest M.....	Liverm're F'l	Oct. 31, 1911	Drp. July 17.
Drapeau, Albert F.....	Jay	May 1, 1912	Drp. Oct. 28.
Driscoll, Walter.....	Chisholm	July 24, 1911	
Foss, Lester S.....	E. Livermore	Aug. 1, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Foster, Clyde L.....	Liverm're F'l	Feb. 5, 1912	Drp. Oct. 28.
Fournier, Alex L.....	Jay	Apr. 3, 1912	Drp. Oct. 28.
Fournier, Elmer J.....	Chisholm	Feb. 13, 1912	
Fournier, Tellis.....	Chisholm	Feb. 22, 1912	
Germine, Felice.....	Liverm're F'l	Nov. 30, 1910	Hcn. dis. Nov. 29.
Hacker, Albert F.....	E. Livermore	June 23, 1912	
Horton, Robert.....	Liverm're F'l	Jan. 18, 1912	Drp. Oct. 28.
Jewell, Otis N.....	E. Livermore	Nov. 20, 1912	
Kincaid, Charles W.....	Livermore	June 10, 1912	
Lee, Fred W.....	Liverm're F'l	Jan. 31, 1912	
Lewis, Harold.....	Livermore F'l	July 24, 1911	
Merrill Arthur F.....	Chisholm	Feb. 14, 1912	
Mitchell, Frank.....	Livermore F'l	Apr. 30, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 29.
Mosher, Clarence E.....	E. Livermore	Feb. 12, 1912	
Moulton, Charles M.....	E. Livermore	Nov. 20, 1912	
Moulton, Charles W.....	E. Livermore	Aug. 2, 1912	Appt. Cook.
Page, Archie L.....	E. Livermore	Aug. 28, 1911	

Record of Capt. Arthur F. Hinds' Co. C—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Piper, Henry.....	Livermore F ¹	Feb. 5, 1912	
Porter, Frank C.....	E. Livermore	Aug. 1, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Pratt, Green L.....	E. Livermore	Apr. 11, 1911	
Ray, Floyd.....	Livermore F ¹	Oct. 19, 1910	Hon. dis. Oct. 18.
Riley, James.....	Livermore F ¹	July 29, 1911	
Smith, Charles F.....	Livermore F ¹	May 16, 1910	Hon. dis. May 15.
Smith, Samuel R.....	Jay.....	June 20, 1911	
Stevens, Charles.....	Livermore F ¹	Feb. 21, 1912	
White, Ernest.....	Jay.....	Mar. 15, 1911	Drp. Dec. 5, '11. T. U. Apr. 13, '12.
Wing, Frank.....	Livermore F ¹	Apr. 30, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 29.
Wing, Isaac.....	Livermore F ¹	Feb. 22, 1912	Hon. dis. Mar. 29.
Worcester, Ralph G.....	Livermore F ¹	Nov. 29, 1911	Drp. July 17.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Blanchard, Willis K.....	Livermore F ¹	July 10, 1913	
Burnham, Arthur W.....	Livermore F ¹	June 19, 1913	
Diamond, William.....	Livermore F ¹	Dec. 11, 1913	
Gallagher, William J.....	Livermore F ¹	June 23, 1913	
Howes, Harry M.....	Livermore F ¹	July 5, 1913	Prom. Cpl.
Libby, Clarence G.....	Livermore F ¹	June 29, 1913	Appt. Art.
Mitchell, Frank.....	Livermore F ¹	Aug. 2, 1913	Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 30.
Mitchell, Harry J.....	Livermore F ¹	July 10, 1913	
Nadeau, Arthur.....	Chisholm.....	April 28, 1913	
Reed, James K.....	Livermore F ¹	July 12, 1913	
Smith, Charles F.....	Livermore F ¹	Aug. 9, 1913	
Waite, Ira O.....	E. Livermore	June 18, 1913	Prom. Cpl.

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Arthur F. Hinds.....	Captain.....	E. Livermore	Jan. 18, 1911
Ozro Roys, Jr.....	First Lieutenant.....	E. Livermore	Nov. 29, 1911
Ora J. Burbank.....	Second Lieutenant.....	E. Livermore	Nov. 29, 1911
Frank J. Burbank.....	First Sergeant.....	Livermore F ¹	Apr. 15, 1912
Ernest L. Davis.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Livermore F ¹	Apr. 15, 1912
William C. Moulton.....	Sergeant.....	E. Livermore	Jan. 28, 1911
Samuel Smith.....	Sergeant.....	Livermore F ¹	May 22, 1911
Henry J. McKenney.....	Sergeant.....	Livermore.....	Aug. 14, 1911
Emanuel M. Muse.....	Sergeant.....	Jay.....	July 17, 1912
Frank German.....	Corporal.....	E. Livermore	July 17, 1912
Evan G. Hall.....	Corporal.....	Livermore F ¹	July 17, 1912
Lester S. Foss.....	Corporal.....	E. Livermore	May 20, 1913
Ira O. Waite.....	Corporal.....	E. Livermore	July 28, 1913
Harry M. Howes.....	Corporal.....	Livermore F ¹	July 28, 1913
Frank C. Porter.....	Corporal.....	E. Livermore	July 28, 1913
Charles N. Kincaid.....	Cook.....	E. Livermore	Dec. 8, 1908
Charles W. Moulton.....	Cook.....	E. Livermore	Aug. 2, 1913
Clarence G. Libby.....	Artificer.....	Livermore F ¹	June 28, 1913
Lee T. Ware.....	Musician.....	Livermore F ¹	Mar. 1, 1912

**Record of Captian Alton E. Whitehead's Company D,
Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the
changes that have taken place from January 1, 1913 to
December 31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Alton E. Whitehead.....	Norway.....	Nov. 27, 1912	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Guy F. Stevens.....	Norway.....	Mar. 24, 1911	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Guy I. Swett.....	So. Paris.....	Mar. 24, 1911	
Date of Enlistment.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Lyman H. Daughraty.....	Paris.....	Sept. 2, 1912	Appt. Color Sgt. Tr. N. C. S.
Fred H. Perry.....	Norway.....	June 10, 1912	Red.
Eugene A. Dean.....	Paris.....	July 1, 1910	Hon. dis. June 30.
Richard G. Cole.....	Paris.....	Jan. 7, 1913	Re-enl.
Henry G. Fleming.....	Paris.....	June 10, 1912	Appt. 1st Sgt.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Frank L. Jewell.....	Norway.....	Mar. 3, 1911	
Gerald E. Wing.....	Paris.....	July 28, 1911	Prom. Q. M. Sgt.
Robert Schenk.....	Norway.....	June 12, 1912	
Charles H. Pike.....	Norway.....	Feb. 19, 1912	Prom. Sgt.
Walter C. Smith.....	Norway.....	July 22, 1910	Hon. dis. July 21.
John M. Wyman.....	Norway.....	June 22, 1912	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Charles E. Whitney.....	Norway.....	May 24, 1910	Hon. Dis. May 23.
Perley R. Whitney.....	Paris.....	May 21, 1910	Hon. dis. May 20.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Roy A. White.....	Norway.....	Feb. 25, 1910	Hon. dis. Feb. 24.
Jesse E. Stiles.....	Norway.....	Sept. 10, 1912	Red.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Abbott, Edward L.....	Paris.....	July 1, 1912	
Aldrich, Elmer L.....	So. Paris.....	July 26, 1911	
Andrews, Edgar W.....	Paris.....	July 22, 1910	Drp. Oct. 18. '10. T. U. July 10, '12.
Ayer, Arthur D.....	Paris.....	June 17, 1912	Died Aug. 14.
Bean, Maurice P.....	Paris.....	June 17, 1912	Appt. Cook.
Canwell, Isaac M.....	Paris.....	Mar. 19, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 18.
Conroy, Dellison C.....	Paris.....	June 11, 1912	
Cotton, Guy M.....	Norway.....	Dec. 29, 1910	Hon. dis. Dec. 28.
Cummings, Sherman C.....	Paris.....	Mar. 31, 1911	Drp. Mar. 22.
Damon, Howard L.....	Norway.....	June 5, 1911	
Damon, Percy L.....	So. Paris.....	July 29, 1911	
Davis, Elmer W.....	Norway.....	Sept. 9, 1912	
Davis, Llewellyn W.....	Paris.....	July 17, 1911	
Davis, Roy A.....	Norway.....	June 19, 1911	
Dunn, Elmer W.....	Norway.....	June 12, 1912	
Farwell, Fred H.....	Norway.....	June 5, 1911	Drp. Mar. 22.
Foss, Carl T.....	Norway.....	May 7, 1910	Hon. dis. May 6.
Gallagher, Charles W.....	Paris.....	May 1, 1911	
Gower, Percy K.....	Norway.....	June 17, 1912	
Howe, Alton L.....	Norway.....	June 26, 1911	
Hunt, Clark C.....	Norway.....	May 31, 1910	Hon. dis. May 30.
Hunt, Harrison M.....	Norway.....	May 31, 1910	Hon. dis. May 30.
Jackson, Vernie J.....	Norway.....	June 19, 1912	
LaBree, Edward J.....	Norway.....	June 11, 1912	
Mills, Oneal F.....	Norway.....	June 17, 1912	
Morel, Thomas J.....	Norway.....	June 12, 1912	Drp. Jan. 29.
Pike, Hugh P.....	Norway.....	May 10, 1910	Hon. dis. May 9.
Porter, Joseph E.....	So. Paris.....	Feb. 20, 1912	

Record of Capt. Alton E. Whitehead's Co. D—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Powell, Albert F.	Paris.	June 5, 1911	Drp. Jan. 29.
Ricker, James G.	So. Paris.	Feb. 26, 1912	
Roberts, Clyde H.	So. Paris.	Mar. 4, 1912	Drp. Mar. 22.
Sheen, Wallace W.	Norway.	Dec. 23, 1912	Prom. Sgt.
Smith, Jesse B.	So. Paris.	Mar. 18, 1912	
Snow, Harry E.	Norway.	Aug. 17, 1910	Hon. dis. Aug. 16.
Stiles, Elmer E.	Paris.	June 19, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Thompson, Arthur F.	Oxford.	June 20, 1912	Appt. Mus.
Twitchell, Harry L.	Oxford.	July 1, 1912	
Verrill, Rodney W.	Paris.	May 9, 1910	Hon. dis. May 8.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Card, William H. L.	Norway.	June 3, 1913	
Currier, John.	Norway.	May 29, 1913	
Ethridge, Nathan C.	Norway.	July 13, 1912	Trans. from Co. B, May 29.
Gates, Chester P.	Norway.	Feb. 20, 1913	Appt. Mus.
Jacobs, Ralph V.	Paris.	May 23, 1910	Drp. Sept. 2, '12. T. U. June 4. Prom. Cpl.
Lewis, Harry J.	Norway.	Apr. 14, 1913	
Lewis, Wilbur.	Norway.	Apr. 14, 1913	
Lowell, Eugene P.	Paris.	Apr. 16, 1912	Drp. Sept. 2, '12. T. U. Aug. 1. Prom. Sgt.
McGinley, George W.	Paris.	May 28, 1913	Prom. Cpl.
Nichols, Ernest O.	Norway.	Aug. 13, 1907	Drp. Jan. 14, '10. T. U. and trans. to Co. B, July 17.
Pratt, Herbert E., Jr.	Norway.	Aug. 2, 1913	
Pratt, Robert E.	Norway.	July 31, 1913	
Record, Lauren A.	Norway.	Aug. 16, 1913	
Ripley, Alton L.	Paris.	Oct. 14, 1913	
Ruth, William H.	Paris.	June 2, 1913	Appt. Cook.
Whitney, Percy T.	Paris.	May 19, 1913	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Alton E. Whitehead.	Captain.	Norway.	Nov. 27, 1912
Guy F. Stevens.	First Lieutenant.	Norway.	Mar. 24, 1911
Guy I. Swett.	Second Lieutenant.	So. Paris.	Mar. 24, 1911
Henry G. Fleming.	First Sergeant.	Paris.	July 16, 1913
Gerald E. Wing.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Paris.	Apr. 21, 1913
Richard G. Cole.	Sergeant.	Paris.	July 24, 1911
Charles H. Pike.	Sergeant.	Norway.	Jan. 22, 1913
Eugene P. Lowell.	Sergeant.	Paris.	Aug. 1, 1913
Wallace W. Sheen.	Sergeant.	Norway.	Sept. 15, 1913
Frank L. Jewell.	Corporal.	Norway.	July 24, 1911
Robert Schenk.	Corporal.	Norway.	July 15, 1912
John M. Wyman.	Corporal.	Norway.	Nov. 27, 1912
Elmer E. Stiles.	Corporal.	Paris.	Jan. 22, 1913
Ralph V. Jacobs.	Corporal.	Paris.	Aug. 1, 1913
George W. McGinley.	Corporal.	Paris.	Aug. 1, 1913
William H. Ruth.	Cook.	Paris.	Aug. 3, 1913
Maurice P. Bean.	Cook.	Paris.	Aug. 3, 1913
Chester P. Gates.	Musician.	Norway.	Feb. 24, 1913
Arthur F. Thompson.	Musician.	Oxford.	Mar. 10, 1913

**Record of Captain Bertie I. Rice's Company E, Second
Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1913, to May 7,
1913, date of disbandment of organization, G. O. No. 10.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Bertie I. Rice.....	Skowhegan..	Nov. 14, 1905	Res. Mar. 10. Ret.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Clarence B. Hight.....	Skowhegan..	Nov. 14, 1911	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Clarence E. Greene.....	Skowhegan..	May 21, 1912	Res. and hon. dis, May 6.
<i>Sergeant.</i>			
Earl P. Barnes.....	Skowhegan..	July 8, 1911	
Walter G. Lessard.....	Skowhegan..	May 14, 1911	
William H. Demo.....	Skowhegan..	May 28, 1910	
Bert V. Russell.....	Cornville...	July 11, 1910	
David H. Staples.....	Norridgewock	July 23, 1912	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Clifford A. Greene.....	Skowhegan..	June 11, 1910	
Earle E. Thibeault.....	Skowhegan..	June 21, 1910	
John A. Hawkinson.....	Skowhegan..	May 22, 1911	Drp. Mar. 19. T. U. Apr. 9.
John A. Donahue.....	Skowhegan..	July 16, 1912	Drp. Mar. 19.
Maurice A. Moore.....	Norridgewock	May 29, 1911	
Gurven Grant.....	Norridgewock	June 3, 1911	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Michael Boulet.....	Skowhegan..	July 26, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Henry M. LeClair.....	Skowhegan..	Apr. 14, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 13.
Lynne W. Greene.....	Skowhegan..	Aug. 6, 1911	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Andrews, William E.....	Skowhegan..	Apr. 2, 1912	
Calway, Jimmie.....	Skowhegan..	May 19, 1911	
Campbell, Walter A.....	Cornville...	Aug. 6, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. Mar. 19.
Clement, Hanson.....	Norridgewock	Aug. 10, 1912	
Currier, Morris.....	Skowhegan..	Apr. 30, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 29.
Dore, Hallie E.....	Skowhegan..	Mar. 21, 1911	
Doucette, Alban J.....	Norridgewock	June 3, 1911	
Forsythe, Lewis T.....	Norridgewock	May 29, 1911	
Garnier, Elmer.....	Skowhegan..	Apr. 27, 1911	
Green, Elmer E.....	Skowhegan..	Apr. 25, 1911	
Green, Garfield.....	Skowhegan..	July 1, 1909	Drp. Jan. 9, '11. T. U. Aug. 1, '11. Hon. dis. Jan. 23.
Greene, Morris M.....	Skowhegan..	Apr. 15, 1911	
Haines, Alan E.....	Norridgewock	July 23, 1912	
Hilton, Charles J.....	Skowhegan..	Mar. 21, 1913	
Hussey, Irving I.....	Skowhegan..	Apr. 30, 1912	
Kelley, Ernest L.....	Norridgewock	June 5, 1911	
Laney, George J.....	Skowhegan..	Feb. 27, 1912	
Lary, Bertram L.....	Skowhegan..	Apr. 15, 1911	
Lemieux, Samuel.....	Skowhegan..	July 23, 1912	
Nason, James F.....	Skowhegan..	Mar. 27, 1912	
Paradis, Clifton C.....	Skowhegan..	July 28, 1911	
Reynolds, Thomas A.....	Norridgewock	July 23, 1912	
Roberts, Timothy V.....	Skowhegan..	Feb. 20, 1912	
Rowe, Perley M.....	Norridgewock	June 3, 1911	
Ruprecht, Charles.....	Skowhegan..	Mar. 31, 1912	Drp. Mar. 19.
Smith, Edwin L.....	Madison...	Aug. 2, 1911	
Spaulding, Ralph B.....	Norridgewock	July 23, 1912	
Spear, Elliott N.....	Skowhegan..	Mar. 28, 1911	
Webb, Steward.....	Norridgewock	July 23, 1912	

Record of Captain Roy L. Marston's Company E, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from July 7, 1913, date of Organization, to December 31, 1913. Assignment to regiment July 23, 1913, S. O. No. 88-4. A. G. O., c. s.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Abbey, Roscoe H.	Skowhegan.	July 2, 1913	
Akeley, Leon F.	Skowhegan.	June 26, 1913	
Allen, Raymond D.	Skowhegan.	June 23, 1913	
Andrews, William E., Jr.	Skowhegan.	June 27, 1913	Prom. Cpl.
Bisson, Sebastian V.	Skowhegan.	July 1, 1913	Hon. dis. Dec. 31.
Boullett, Michael.	Skowhegan.	June 25, 1913	Appt. Cook.
Burrill, Philip R.	Skowhegan.	June 28, 1913	
Cavanaugh, Lewis W.	Skowhegan.	June 28, 1913	
Chase, Errol C.	Skowhegan.	June 25, 1913	
Curtis, Carl.	Skowhegan.	June 25, 1913	
Demo, William H.	Skowhegan.	July 1, 1913	Prom. 1st Sgt.
Dumont, Harold C.	Skowhegan.	June 23, 1913	
Fowler, Milburn M.	Skowhegan.	June 25, 1913	Prom. Cpl.
Goodwin, Carroll C.	Skowhegan.	June 26, 1913	Hon. dis. Nov. 6.
Greene, Clifford A.	Skowhegan.	June 27, 1913	Prom. Sgt.
Greene, Derne J.	Skowhegan.	July 1, 1913	Hon. dis. Nov. 6.
Green, Oscar W.	Skowhegan.	June 23, 1913	
Haley, John T.	Skowhegan.	June 28, 1913	
Hall, Robert.	Skowhegan.	July 1, 1913	Hon. dis. Nov. 6.
Healy, John W.	Skowhegan.	June 23, 1913	Prom. Sgt.
Hubbard, Fred L.	Skowhegan.	June 28, 1913	
Hurley, Fred T.	Skowhegan.	July 1, 1913	Hon. dis. Nov. 6.
Jewett, Claude I.	Skowhegan.	June 30, 1913	Hon. dis. Dec. 31.
Jewett, Clifford W.	Skowhegan.	June 26, 1913	Hon. dis. Nov. 6.
Kilgore, Ray E.	Skowhegan.	June 26, 1913	
LaCase, Elroy O.	Skowhegan.	June 27, 1913	
Lessard, Walter G.	Skowhegan.	June 23, 1913	Prom. Q. M. Sgt.
Levine, John N.	Skowhegan.	June 23, 1913	Prom. Cpl.
Lewis, John.	Skowhegan.	June 25, 1913	
Marston, Clair R.	Skowhegan.	July 2, 1913	Hon. dis. Nov. 6.
Marston, Roy L.	Skowhegan.	June 23, 1913	Prom. Capt.
Merrill, Harold C.	Skowhegan.	July 1, 1913	
Moore, George A.	Skowhegan.	June 26, 1913	
Moore, Lyle S.	Skowhegan.	June 27, 1913	
Murray, Paul E.	Skowhegan.	June 26, 1913	Hon. dis. Dec. 31.
Nason, James F.	Skowhegan.	June 26, 1913	
Nay, Roy P.	Skowhegan.	June 26, 1913	
Nohn, Frank E.	Skowhegan.	June 26, 1913	
Plummer, Arthur B.	Skowhegan.	July 1, 1913	Hon. dis. Nov. 6.
Plummer, George H.	Skowhegan.	July 1, 1913	Hon. dis. Dec. 31.
Pooler, Fred C.	Skowhegan.	July 2, 1913	Hon. dis. Nov. 6.
Sanderson, Carl P.	Skowhegan.	June 26, 1913	Prom. Cpl.
Seekins, Leroy E.	Skowhegan.	June 28, 1913	Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. Dec. 31.
Smith, Myron J.	Skowhegan.	June 28, 1913	Hon. dis. Dec. 31.
Steward, Ben T.	Skowhegan.	July 2, 1913	Hon. dis. Nov. 6.
Steward, Kerry B.	Skowhegan.	June 26, 1913	
Steward, Roy M.	Skowhegan.	July 1, 1913	Hon. dis. Dec. 31.
Stimpson, Elwell W.	Skowhegan.	July 1, 1913	
Thibeault, Guy P.	Skowhegan.	June 28, 1913	Appt. Cook.
Tilton, Cecil H.	Skowhegan.	July 1, 1913	Hon. dis. Dec. 31.
Wasson, John E.	Madison.	June 27, 1913	Prom. Sgt.
Weston, Archie L.	Skowhegan.	June 27, 1913	
Weston, Fred W.	Skowhegan.	June 26, 1913	
Westor, Howard N.	Skowhegan.	June 26, 1913	Appt. Mus.
Whiting, Edwin P.	Skowhegan.	June 26, 1913	Prom. 2d Lt.
Whitney, Charles E.	Skowhegan.	July 2, 1913	Hon. dis. Dec. 31.
Whittemore, Clifton E.	Skowhegan.	June 26, 1913	
Woodbury, Harold C.	Skowhegan.	June 26, 1913	
Young, George E.	Skowhegan.	June 28, 1913	

Record of Captain Roy L. Marston's Co. E—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JULY 7, 1913.			
Brackett, Coridon T.	Skowhegan	Aug. 1, 1913	
Buzzell, Howard	Skowhegan	Aug. 7, 1913	
Hunter, Guy P.	Skowhegan	July 26, 1913	
LeClair, Henry	Skowhegan	Aug. 7, 1913	Appt. Mus.
Lowney, John F.	Skowhegan	Aug. 7, 1913	
Pooler, Roy B.	Skowhegan	Aug. 7, 1913	
Robinson, George K.	Skowhegan . . . . .	.....	1st Lt.
Smith, Edward L.	Skowhegan	July 25, 1913	
Thibeault, Earle E.	Skowhegan	Aug. 5, 1913	Prom. Sgt.

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Roy L. Marston	Captain	Skowhegan	July 7, 1913
George K. Robinson	First Lieutenant	Skowhegan	July 14, 1913
Edwin P. Whiting	Second Lieutenant	Skowhegan	July 7, 1913
William H. Demo	First Sergeant	Skowhegan	Aug. 1, 1913
Walter G. Lessard	Quartermaster Sergeant	Skowhegan	Aug. 1, 1913
John W. Healey	Sergeant	Skowhegan	Aug. 1, 1913
Earle E. Thibeault	Sergeant	Skowhegan	Aug. 1, 1913
Clifford A. Greene	Sergeant	Skowhegan	Aug. 1, 1913
John E. Wasson	Sergeant	Madison	Aug. 1, 1913
Milburn M. Fowler	Corporal	Skowhegan	Aug. 1, 1913
John N. Levine	Corporal	Skowhegan	Aug. 1, 1913
Carl P. Sanderson	Corporal	Skowhegan	Aug. 1, 1913
William E. Andrews, Jr.	Corporal	Skowhegan	Aug. 1, 1913
.....	Corporal . . . . .	.....	.....
.....	Corporal . . . . .	.....	.....
Michael Boullett	Cook	Skowhegan	Aug. 7, 1913
Guy P. Thibeault	Cook	Skowhegan	Aug. 7, 1913
.....	Artificer . . . . .	.....	.....
Henry LeClair	Musician	Skowhegan	Aug. 7, 1913
Howard N. Weston	Musician	Skowhegan	Aug. 7, 1913

**Record of Captain Charles H. Norton's Company F, Second
Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1913, to Decem-
ber 31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Charles H. Norton.....	Dover.....	July 12, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Carl R. Bailey.....	Dover.....	Jan. 23, 1911	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Dan F. Christie.....	Orneville.....	Jan. 23, 1911	
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Grant H. Moore.....	Dover.....	June 14, 1911	
Fred C. Dunning.....	Dover.....	Aug. 10, 1912	
Lyndon O. Angove.....	Foxcroft.....	June 8, 1912	
Oscar R. Thomas.....	Dover.....	June 29, 1910	Hon. dis. June 28.
Orrin P. Dorr.....	Dover.....	June 20, 1913	Re-enl. Appt. Batt. Sgt. Maj. Tr. N. C. S.
Silas C. Crossman.....	Dover.....	June 8, 1910	Hon. dis. June 7.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Robert E. Weymouth.....	Dover.....	Apr. 27, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
Charles H. Tyler.....	Foxcroft.....	Feb. 22, 1913	Re-enl. Prom. Sgt.
Orin H. Tyler.....	Foxcroft.....	Oct. 23, 1912	Prom. Sgt.
William E. Young.....	Dover.....	May 28, 1910	Hon. dis. May 27.
Harry A. Ayer.....	Dover.....	Mar. 16, 1913	Re-enl.
Ralph E. Woodard.....	Dover.....	July 25, 1913	Re-enl.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Fred R. Davis.....	Sebec.....	July 18, 1911	
James S. Morgan.....	Foxcroft.....	July 22, 1912	Drp. June 3.
<i>Artificer.</i>			
Edwin D. Noyes.....	Foxcroft.....	Apr. 13, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 12.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Charles N. Stanhope.....	Dover.....	July 31, 1912	
Park Elliott.....	Foxcroft.....	Dec. 27, 1909	Drp. Dec. 31, '10. T. U. July 8, '11. Hon. dis. July 4.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Akerley, Frank E.....	Dover.....	July 2, 1909	Drp. Aug. 17, '10. T. U. Aug. 7, '11. Hon. dis. June 22.
Bearce, Ralph H.....	Foxcroft.....	Nov. 4, 1912	
Bragdon, Frank.....	Dover.....	Feb. 3, 1912	
Burdick, Howard R.....	Dover.....	June 10, 1911	Drp. July 23.
Carleton, Dan A.....	Foxcroft.....	Feb. 19, 1912	
Carleton, George W.....	Foxcroft.....	Feb. 27, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Cochran, Harry W.....	Dover.....	Apr. 29, 1912	
Cole, Samuel, Jr.....	Foxcroft.....	Jan. 30, 1911	
Danforth, George N.....	Foxcroft.....	Aug. 9, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Ellis, Ensign E.....	Foxcroft.....	Aug. 8, 1910	Hon. dis. Aug. 7.
Esler, Hugh.....	Sangerville.....	Dec. 11, 1911	
Farrell, William.....	Dover.....	July 7, 1911	
Farris, Forrest M.....	Foxcroft.....	Apr. 12, 1912	
Fowlie, Howard D.....	Dover.....	Feb. 12, 1912	
Goodrow, David.....	Foxcroft.....	Apr. 15, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 14.
Goodrow, Joseph E.....	Foxcroft.....	Nov. 21, 1913	Reenl.
Gordon, Arthur E.....	Dover.....	Dec. 18, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Hanson, Arthur R.....	Guilford.....	Aug. 18, 1910	Drp. June 3.
Ladd, Ray A.....	Dover.....	June 3, 1912	
Lafaty, Clarence E.....	Dover.....	Aug. 15, 1913	Reenl.
Lord, Tolman T.....	Dover.....	July 3, 1911	
Lyshon, Clarence W.....	Dover.....	Apr. 18, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 17.
Mitchell, Herman E.....	Foxcroft.....	July 7, 1911	
Noyes, Sidney E.....	Atkinson.....	Apr. 30, 1910	Hon. Dis. Apr. 29.

Record of Capt. Charles H. Norton's Co. F—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Pearl, Maurice A.	Foxcroft.	Dec. 19, 1913	Reenl.
Pray, Martell F.	Foxcroft.	Dec. 24, 1912	
Randstedt, Arthur.	Foxcroft.	Feb. 19, 1912	
Richards, Westley C.	Dexter.	July 22, 1913	
Rollins, Ora L.	Dover.	Oct. 17, 1913	Reenl.
Rowell, Harry L.	Guilford.	July 27, 1909	Drp. Aug. 17, '10. T. U. Feb. 13, '11. Hon. dis. Jan. 23.
Spaulding, Henry L.	Dover.	Apr. 18, 1913	Reenl.
Venott, Nelson J.	Dover.	Feb. 29, 1912	
Whittier, Harry S.	Foxcroft.	Feb. 26, 1912	
Willard, Charles E.	Dover.	July 6, 1911	
Woodworth, Charles A.	Sangerville.	Mar. 29, 1912	
Wooster, James H.	Foxcroft.	Feb. 6, 1911	
York, Percy W.	Dover.	Feb. 19, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Young, Herbert E.	Dover.	June 3, 1912	
Young, Ralph A.	Garland.	July 3, 1911	
Young, Walter D.	Garland.	June 10, 1911	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Ames, Ray C.	Lagrange.	Dec. 13, 1913	
Bridges, Willis H.	Guilford.	July 10, 1913	
Deane, Bert W.	Milo.	Aug. 1, 1913	
DeWitt, Percy E.	Foxcroft.	Mar. 24, 1913	
Duplissa, Fred E.	Guilford.	June 3, 1913	
Emerson, Charles E.	Sangerville.	June 2, 1913	
Foss, George R.	Dover.	July 19, 1913	Appt. Cook.
Goodrow, David.	Foxcroft.	July 21, 1913	
Greeley, Farle.	Guilford.	July 14, 1913	Appt. Mus.
Hall, Leon E.	Dover.	June 4, 1913	
Hibbard, Cecil.	Dover.	Jan. 4, 1913	
Kirkpatrick, John D.	Dover.	June 2, 1913	
McIntire, Lester H.	Foxcroft.	Jan. 24, 1913	
Pembroke, Stephen T.	Dover.	Mar. 18, 1913	
Porter, Afton D.	Foxcroft.	May 12, 1913	
Porter, Alton B.	Dover.	Feb. 27, 1911	Drp. Oct. 30, '11. T. U. Feb. 1, '12. Drp. June 26, '12. T. U. Mar. 8.
Rollins, Frank E.	Guilford.	July 10, 1913	
Staples, Cecil I.	Sangerville.	June 2, 1913	
Thibodeau, Blair J.	Dexter.	Oct. 20, 1913	
Thompson, Fred H.	Foxcroft.	May 27, 1913	Appt. Art.
Willett, Richard A.	Dover.	Sept. 15, 1913	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Charles H. Norton.	Captain.	Dover.	July 12, 1909
Carl R. Bailey.	First Lieutenant.	Foxcroft.	Jan. 23, 1911
Dan F. Christie.	Second Lieutenant.	Orneville.	Jan. 23, 1911
Grant H. Moore.	First Sergeant.	Dover.	July 26, 1909
Fred C. Dunning.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Dover.	July 26, 1909
Lyndon O. Angove.	Sergeant.	Foxcroft.	Aug. 10, 1906
Robert E. Weymouth.	Sergeant.	Dover.	June 17, 1913
Charles H. Tyler.	Sergeant.	Foxcroft.	July 28, 1913
Orin H. Tyler.	Sergeant.	Foxcroft.	July 28, 1913
Harry A. Ayer.	Corporal.	Dover.	Aug. 7, 1912
Ralph E. Woodard.	Corporal.	Dover.	Aug. 7, 1912
George N. Danforth.	Corporal.	Foxcroft.	July 28, 1913
Percy W. York.	Corporal.	Dover.	July 28, 1913
George W. Carleton.	Corporal.	Foxcroft.	July 28, 1913
Arthur E. Gordon.	Corporal.	Dover.	July 28, 1913
Fred H. Thompson.	Artificer.	Foxcroft.	July 1, 1913
Fred R. Davis.	Cook.	Sebec.	July 27, 1911
George R. Foss.	Cook.	Dover.	July 21, 1913
Charles N. Stanhope.	Musician.	Dover.	Nov. 9, 1909
Earle Greeley.	Musician.	Guilford.	July 21, 1913

**Record of Captain William A. McDonald's Company G,
Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the
changes that have taken place from January 1, 1913,
to December 31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i> William A. McDonald.....	Bangor.....	July 16, 1910	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Daniel I. Gould.....	Bangor.....	July 16, 1910	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ernest M. Sylvester.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1912	Hon. dis. Apr. 29.
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i> George E. Emery.....	Hampden.....	July 6, 1912	Hon. dis. Jan. 10.
Charles A. Ramsdell.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 31, 1912	
Philip M. Wiggin.....	Bangor.....	June 13, 1911	Appt. 1st Sgt.
Irvin E. Doane.....	Bangor.....	May 31, 1913	Reenl.
James E. Parks.....	Bangor.....	June 28, 1912	
Norman E. Whitney.....	Bangor.....	May 31, 1913	Reenl. Prom. 2d Lt.
<i>Corporals.</i> Benjamin O. Cutter.....	Bangor.....	Apr. 27, 1913	Reenl. Prom. Sgt.
Walter F. Avery.....	Bangor.....	Nov. 28, 1911	
Marion E. Jewell.....	Bangor.....	Jan. 22, 1912	Hon. dis. Mar. 16.
Elmer O. George.....	Orono.....	June 8, 1912	
Alexander H. Gallant.....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1912	
Chester Lawrence.....	Hermon.....	May 3, 1913	Reenl.
<i>Cooks.</i> Edward E. Williams.....	Bangor.....	Apr. 12, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 11.
Ralph L. Whiting.....	Bangor.....	Dec. 4, 1911	
<i>Artificer.</i> Edward J. Conquest.....	Bangor.....	Mar. 27, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i> Peter V. Devoe.....	Bangor.....	Feb. 5, 1912	Drp. Feb. 4.
<i>Privates.</i> Adams, Joseph D.....	Brewer.....	July 22, 1912	
Alley, Philander H.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 26, 1912	Drp. Feb. 4.
Annis, Carl R.....	Hermon.....	Apr. 19, 1913	Reenl.
Avery, Edward C.....	Bangor.....	Sept. 9, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Avery, Roy M.....	Brewer.....	July 10, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 8.
Barnes, John P.....	Bangor.....	Nov. 11, 1912	
Belinian, Arthur J.....	Bangor.....	Mar. 23, 1911	
Bowen, Earl W.....	Bangor.....	June 26, 1911	
Chick, Mrrl W.....	Old Town.....	Dec. 16, 1912	
Curran, Daniel T.....	So. Brewer.....	Mar. 18, 1912	
Cyr, Leonard.....	Basin Mills.....	Mar. 20, 1911	Drp. Apr. 21.
Doucett, Peter L.....	Brewer.....	Feb. 26, 1912	
Drew, Stillman M.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 9, 1912	
Feltech, Frank R.....	Orono.....	Mar. 11, 1912	
Fish, Arthur F.....	Bangor.....	Mar. 25, 1912	Drp. Apr. 21.
Fish, Franklin J.....	Bangor.....	Mar. 25, 1912	
Frazier, Albert E.....	Bangor.....	Nov. 8, 1912	Drp. Mar. 20.
Getchell, Harold R.....	Bangor.....	Jan. 31, 1911	Drp. Jan. 22.
Goodwin, Leon A.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 4, 1911	
Goody, Gedge W.....	So. Brewer.....	Apr. 11, 1912	Hon. dis. Nov. 1.
Grant, Willie D.....	So. Brewer.....	Mar. 30, 1912	Drp. Feb. 4. T. U. July 23.
Howard, Perley B.....	Bangor.....	Sept. 3, 1912	
Jordan, Herbert C.....	Bangor.....	Apr. 18, 1910	Drp. Feb. 4.
Huskins, Charles B.....	Bangor.....	Dec. 24, 1912	
Inman, Percy E.....	Bangor.....	Mar. 11, 1912	
Jam, Edward.....	Great Works.....	Dec. 16, 1912	
Kelley, Harold L.....	Hermon.....	Nov. 21, 1912	Drp. June 13.
Kenny, James F.....	Orono.....	Mar. 4, 1912	Drp. Feb. 4.
Lambert, John S.....	Orono.....	Feb. 12, 1912	Drp. Feb. 4.

Record of Capt. William A. McDonald's Co. G—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Lancaster, Harry B.	Orono.	Feb. 5, 1912	Appt. Mus.
LeClair, Fred.	Orono.	Apr. 27, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 26.
Lowe, Norrie L.	Bangor.	Nov. 4, 1912	
MacKay, Everett H. J.	Bangor.	June 24, 1912	
McEachern, Duncan.	Brewer.	Feb. 26, 1912	Hon. dis. Aug. 2.
McKusick, George A.	Bangor.	Nov. 22, 1909	Drp. Nov. 10, '10. T. U. May 26, '11. Hon. dis. June 8.
Manley, Algein.	Bangor.	Mar. 27, 1911	Drp. Aug. 2.
Nickerson, Charles E.	Bangor.	Mar. 1, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Nicholson, William T.	Bangor.	Dec. 16, 1912	Drp. Feb. 4.
Peavey, Adelbert E.	Bangor.	Aug. 10, 1912	Drp. Feb. 4.
Pinkham, Hugh H.	Bangor.	Mar. 18, 1912	
Pooler, Joseph L.	Bangor.	Feb. 26, 1912	
Pooler, Levi G.	Basin Mills.	Mar. 13, 1911	Drp. Apr. 21.
Rowe, Irvin K.	Bangor.	Apr. 15, 1912	
Rowe, Morris F.	Bangor.	Apr. 15, 1912	
Somers, James G.	Bangor.	Mar. 25, 1912	Appt. Mus.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Baker, George V.	Bangor.	July 7, 1913	
Bartlett, Edson W.	Bangor.	Oct. 23, 1913	
Brissette, Mitchell.	Old Town.	Apr. 21, 1913	
Chapman, Eugene H.	Old Town.	Mar. 31, 1913	Drp. June 13.
Franklin, Chester V.	Bangor.	Feb. 3, 1913	
George, Raoul G.	Orono.	June 2, 1913	
Green, William C.	Bangor.	July 28, 1913	
Guay, Lewis E.	Bradley.	Feb. 24, 1913	
Hall, Winfield S.	Old Town.	Mar. 15, 1913	Hon. dis. July 3.
Howard, Albert H.	Bangor.	Aug. 25, 1913	
Jackson, Truman H.	Milford.	Apr. 16, 1913	
LaForge, Clement C.	Old Town.	Jan. 28, 1913	
McCoy, Herbert E.	Bangor.	Feb. 24, 1913	Dis. w. o. h. Apr. 21.
Maynard, Bernard C.	Bangor.	Feb. 22, 1912	Drp. Sept. 17, '12. T. U. Aug. 2
Morrow, Julius J.	Old Town.	Feb. 3, 1913	
Mutty, Donald W.	Bangor.	Feb. 6, 1913	
Norwood, Ralph E.	Old Town.	Jan. 28, 1913	Drp. June 13.
Patterson, Joseph.	Brewer.	Feb. 22, 1913	
Perro, William.	Brewer.	Mar. 11, 1912	Drp. Oct. 31, '12. T. U. Jan. 29.
Plude, Israel.	Old Town.	June 2, 1913	
Quinn, Clarence P.	Bangor.	Apr. 7, 1913	
Sylvester, Ernest M.	Bangor.	July 14, 1913	Prom. Sgt.
Verow, Thomas.	Bangor.	May 1, 1913	
Williams, Joseph S.	Brewer.	July 11, 1913	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
William A. McDonald.	Captain.	Bangor.	July 16, 1910
Daniel I. Gould.	First Lieutenant.	Bangor.	July 16, 1910
Norman E. Whitney.	Second Lieutenant.	Bangor.	July 14, 1913
Philip M. Wiggin.	First Sergeant.	Bangor.	July 3, 1911
Charles A. Ramsdell.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Bangor.	June 25, 1912
Irvin E. Doane.	Sergeant.	Bangor.	Aug. 7, 1911
James E. Parks.	Sergeant.	Bangor.	Apr. 15, 1912
Benjamin O. Cutter.	Sergeant.	Bangor.	Mar. 17, 1913
Ernest M. Sylvester.	Sergeant.	Bangor.	Aug. 1, 1913
Walter F. Avery.	Corporal.	Bangor.	Aug. 7, 1911
Elmer O. George.	Corporal.	Orono.	July 29, 1912
Alexander H. Gallant.	Corporal.	Bangor.	July 29, 1912
Chester Lawrence.	Corporal.	Herman.	Aug. 8, 1912
Edward C. Avery.	Corporal.	Bangor.	Mar. 17, 1913
Charles E. Nickerson.	Corporal.	Bangor.	Mar. 17, 1913
Ralph L. Whiting.	Cook.	Bangor.	Aug. 2, 1912
Edward J. Conquest.	Cook.		
Edward J. Conquest.	Artificer.	Bangor.	Apr. 15, 1912
James G. Somers.	Musician.	Bangor.	June 1, 1913
Harry B. Lancaster.	Musician.	Orono.	June 15, 1913

**Record of Captain William H. Murray's Company H, Second
Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1913, to Decem-
ber 31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
William H. Murray	Waterville...	Feb. 28, 1911	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Hermon A. Crommett	Waterville...	May 24, 1910	Res. and hon. dis. June 4.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Timothy J. O'Donnell	Waterville...	Feb. 6, 1912	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
James E. McMahon	Waterville...	Feb. 1, 1911	
Robert W. Rogers	Waterville...	Mar. 26, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 25.
Frank C. Scott	Waterville...	May 11, 1912	
Carleton A. Lightbody	Waterville...	Feb. 10, 1912	
William W. Peavey	Oakland...	May 10, 1913	Reenl.
Albert R. Rogers	Waterville...	Mar. 26, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 25.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Harold Dubor	Waterville...	Mar. 26, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 25.
Frank M. Reynolds	Waterville...	Mar. 25, 1913	Reenl. Prom. Q. M. Sgt.
Joseph V. Piper	Waterville...	Mar. 15, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 14.
John N. McIver	Winslow...	June 14, 1911	
Merle L. Colby	Winslow...	May 28, 1911	Hon. dis. July 19.
George N. Bourque	Waterville...	June 30, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Theodore A. Clifford	Waterville...	Dec. 8, 1911	
George Roderick	Waterville...	Jan. 18, 1910	Hon. dis. Jan. 17.
<i>Artificer.</i>			
George W. Simpson	Winslow...	July 18, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Charles F. Jones	Oakland...	Apr. 9, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 8.
Arnold L. Oakes	Waterville...	May 23, 1912	Hon. dis. Aug. 28.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Blunt, Ralph C.	Waterville...	Mar. 26, 1912	
Butler, Charles A.	Waterville...	May 19, 1911	
Futler, George H.	Waterville...	May 10, 1911	
Castonguay, Arthur	Waterville...	June 22, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Cayford, George E.	Waterville...	June 14, 1909	Drp. Dec. 18, '09. T. U. May 31, '11. Hon. dis. Nov. 27.
Coyne, John A.	Waterville...	Apr. 27, 1911	
Crosby, Ralph W.	Waterville...	Feb. 7, 1912	
Dubor, Carl A.	Waterville...	June 30, 1911	
Dutill, Paul	Waterville...	June 21, 1911	
Emerson, William H.	Waterville...	Apr. 30, 1910	Drp. Nov. 28, '11. T. U. July 31, '12.
Ferland, Henry J.	Fairfield...	Jan. 23, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Ferland, Tom D.	Waterville...	July 7, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Garland, Chester	Winslow...	Jan. 31, 1912	Hon. dis. Aug. 28.
Goodno, George W.	Waterville...	Mar. 5, 1912	
Grivois, Joseph	Fairfield...	Mar. 1, 1912	
Gurney, John	Waterville...	May 24, 1911	
Jacque, Elzer N.	Waterville...	July 7, 1911	
Knowlton, Donald S.	Fairfield...	Jan. 7, 1910	Drp. July 18, '11. Hon. dis. July 19.
Lashus, Alton G.	Waterville...	Mar. 1, 1912	
Lessor, Ralph H.	Waterville...	July 2, 1911	
Luce, Albert R.	Fairfield...	Mar. 1, 1912	
Marshall, John J., Jr.	Waterville...	May 24, 1911	
Meador, Philip F.	Waterville...	Jan. 11, 1912	
Micue, Ernest	Waterville...	Feb. 7, 1912	

Record of Capt. William H. Murray's Co. H—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
O'Connors, James J.	Winslow.	May 24, 1911	
Pierce, Chester H.	Waterville.	Mar. 26, 1910	Drp. Nov. 28, '11. T. U. and trans. to 5th Co., C. A. C., May 23.
Pierce, Harry R.	Waterville.	June 21, 1910	Drp. Nov. 28, '11. Hon. dis. June 10.
Pooler, Raymond.	Waterville.	Mar. 26, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 25.
Prescott, Earl E.	Waterville.	May 10, 1911	Hon. dis. Aug. 2.
Proctor, Carl A.	Waterville.	Jan. 24, 1912	
Raymond, Louis P.	Waterville.	Jan. 3, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Reynolds, Ray S.	Winslow.	Apr. 19, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 18.
Ronco, Frank F.	Waterville.	Apr. 29, 1913	Reenl.
Smith, Edward A.	Waterville.	Mar. 19, 1912	
Spencer, Charles F.	Benton.	June 8, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Stevens, Elmo B.	Waterville.	Apr. 27, 1911	
Tardiff, Peter A.	Waterville.	Jan. 3, 1912	
Tulley, William H.	Waterville.	Apr. 18, 1911	
Watson, Donald W.	Waterville.	June 21, 1911	
York, Clifford W.	Waterville.	Apr. 26, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 25.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Bellows, George A.	Winslow.	June 3, 1913	
Bellows, Joseph.	Winslow.	June 2, 1913	
Ferland, William J.	Fairfield.	Apr. 26, 1913	
Gogan, Thomas A.	Fairfield.	May 6, 1913	
Heath, James W.	Waterville.	June 3, 1913	
Lawry, Charles A.	Fairfield.	May 17, 1913	
Libby, Joseph.	Waterville.	July 31, 1913	Appt. Cook. Hon. dis. Aug. 28.
Moore, Joseph.	Waterville.	May 5, 1913	
O'Donnell, James E.	Waterville.	Apr. 28, 1913	
Scott, James B.	Fairfield.	May 6, 1913	
Simpson, Ernest A.	Waterville.	July 23, 1913	
Thompson, Benjamin H.	Fairfield.	Apr. 25, 1913	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
William H. Murray.	Captain.	Waterville.	Feb. 28, 1911
Timothy J. O'Donnell.	First Lieutenant.	Waterville.	Feb. 6, 1912
James E. McMahon.	Second Lieutenant.	Waterville.	Dec. 21, 1910
Frank M. Reynolds.	First Sergeant.	Waterville.	Dec. 21, 1910
Frank C. Scott.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Waterville.	June 1, 1913
Carleton A. Lightbody.	Sergeant.	Waterville.	Oct. 22, 1908
William W. Peavey.	Sergeant.	Waterville.	May 26, 1910
George N. Bourque.	Sergeant.	Oakland.	Dec. 27, 1910
John N. McIver.	Sergeant.	Waterville.	June 1, 1913
Charles F. Spencer.	Corporal.	Winslow.	Aug. 1, 1912
Arthur Castonguay.	Corporal.	Benton.	June 1, 1913
Tom D. Ferland.	Corporal.	Waterville.	June 1, 1913
Henry J. Ferland.	Corporal.	Waterville.	June 1, 1913
Louis P. Raymond.	Corporal.	Fairfield.	June 1, 1913
Theodore A. Clifford.	Corporal.	Waterville.	July 24, 1913
George W. Simpson.	Cook.	Waterville.	July 1, 1910
.....	Cook. ....	.....	.....
.....	Artificer.	Winslow.	Aug. 1, 1912
.....	Musician. ....	.....	.....
.....	Musician. ....	.....	.....

**Record of Captain Wilford S. Alexander's Company I,
Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the
changes that have taken place from January 1, 1913, to
December 31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Wilford S. Alexander.....	Eastport....	Feb. 19, 1912	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
William F. Gilligan.....	Eastport....	June 14, 1909	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles E. Davis.....	Eastport....	Feb. 19, 1912	
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Julius W. McDonald.....	Eastport....	June 8, 1911	
George Green.....	Eastport....	June 8, 1911	
William F. Gilligan, Jr.....	Eastport....	Jan. 4, 1912	
Walter J. Trott.....	Eastport....	July 31, 1911	
Samuel G. Brown, Jr.....	Eastport....	Apr. 8, 1912	
Fred Mitchell.....	Eastport....	Jan. 4, 1912	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Harry W. Potter.....	Eastport....	May 18, 1911	
George F. Potter.....	Eastport....	Jan. 4, 1912	
Roland D. Fountain.....	Eastport....	July 31, 1911	
Frank S. Bogle.....	Eastport....	Feb. 5, 1912	
William G. Matthews.....	Eastport....	Aug. 8, 1912	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Samuel B. Patterson.....	Eastport....	July 31, 1911	
Joseph E. F. Sherburne.....	Eastport....	Aug. 6, 1912	Red.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Charles F. Gilligan.....	Eastport....	Jan. 4, 1912	Hon. dis. Oct. 28.
Jerome J. Rutherford.....	Eastport....	Feb. 5, 1912	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Benson, Don A.....	Eastport....	May 29, 1912	
Brown, Ethelbert G.....	Eastport....	Jan. 12, 1910	Drp. Jan. 5, '11. T. U. Mar. 27, '11. Hon. dis. Apr. 4.
Chevrier, John P.....	Eastport....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Clark, Henry W.....	Eastport....	May 29, 1912	
Collins, Samuel E.....	Eastport....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Conley, Leo T.....	Eastport....	July 31, 1911	
Cook, Nelson W.....	Eastport....	Mar. 6, 1912	
Corbett, Joseph E., Jr.....	Eastport....	July 12, 1912	
Cummings, James A.....	Eastport....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Daggett, Charles A.....	Eastport....	July 31, 1911	
Daggett, Thomas W.....	Eastport....	July 31, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. July 17.
DeGrasse, Charles.....	Eastport....	May 29, 1912	
Deveau, George W.....	Eastport....	Dec. 5, 1912	Hon. dis. June 10.
Dillon, Albert L.....	Eastport....	Aug. 8, 1912	Drp. Feb. 4.
Foley, Louis E.....	Eastport....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Harris, Ernest K.....	Eastport....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Hill, James A.....	Eastport....	July 31, 1911	Drp. May 26.
Hunt, Charles.....	Eastport....	July 29, 1912	
Kierstead, Walter G.....	Eastport....	Mar. 5, 1909	Drp. Jan. 5, '11. T. U. Feb. 12, '12. Hon. dis. Apr. 12.
Lank, Carroll B.....	Eastport....	Feb. 5, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Logan, Bion P.....	Eastport....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Lord, Claude S.....	Eastport....	Jan. 21, 1911	
McConnell, William.....	Eastport....	Mar. 26, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 25.
McCoy, Frederick S.....	Eastport....	Mar. 6, 1912	
McCoy, William M.....	Eastport....	Jan. 12, 1910	Drp. Dec. 1, '11. T. U. Mar. 13, '12. Hon. dis. Apr. 24.

Record of Captain Wilford S. Alexander's Co. I—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
McDonald, Clifton	Eastport	Feb. 5, 1912	Drp. Dec. 1, '11. T. U. June 8, '12.
Mahar, Eben E.	Eastport	Apr. 10, 1911	
Malloch, Percy	Eastport	July 22, 1912	Reenl. Drp. July 26, '12. T. U. Aug. 8, '12.
Malloch, Seymour R.	Eastport	Mar. 11, 1911	
Marshall, Michael	Eastport	Mar. 13, 1911	
Mitchell, Clifford M.	Eastport	Feb. 5, 1912	
Potter, Joseph	Eastport	July 31, 1911	
Renouff, Clayton P.	Eastport	Feb. 5, 1912	
Sabean, Archibald E.	Eastport	Mar. 6, 1912	
Sawyer, James W.	Eastport	May 6, 1913	
Spear, Albert J.	Eastport	Feb. 5, 1912	
Spear, Ima B.	Eastport	Feb. 5, 1912	
Spinney, Harry W.	Eastport	Feb. 5, 1912	
Spinney, James H.	Eastport	Feb. 5, 1912	
Whelpley, Aubrey B.	Eastport	Feb. 5, 1912	
Whelpley, Charles B.	Eastport	Feb. 5, 1912	
Whelpley, Norris C.	Eastport	Mar. 21, 1910	
Wentworth, William E.	Eastport	Mar. 25, 1907	
Wood, Harry W.	Eastport	July 26, 1912		Hon. dis. Mar. 20. Drp. Aug. 23, '09. T. U. Aug. 8, '12. Drp. Feb. 4.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Brown, Ethelbert G.	Eastport	Aug. 2, 1913	Appt. Color Sgt. Tr. N. C. S. Drp. Aug. 23, '09. T. U. June 29, '10. Drp. Jan. 5, '11. T. U. Aug. 5, '11. Drp. Dec. 1, '11. T. U. Aug. 2, '13.
Conte, Mario	Eastport	July 28, 1913	
Emery, William M.	Eastport	May 28, 1913	
Lank, Charles E.	Eastport	Apr. 14, 1913	
Lank, Lester R.	Eastport	June 9, 1908	
Lowe, Joseph P.	Eastport	Mar. 17, 1913	Appt. Cook.
Lowe, William W.	Eastport	July 21, 1913	
McConnell, William	Eastport	July 28, 1913	
Mitchell, Harry A.	Eastport	Apr. 28, 1913	
Morrison, Horace L.	Eastport	Feb. 10, 1913	
Morrison, Percy W.	Eastport	Feb. 3, 1913	
Sabean, Nelson M.	Eastport	May 5, 1913	
Sherburne, Herman C.	Eastport	May 19, 1913	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Wilford S. Alexander	Captain	Eastport	Feb. 19, 1912
William F. Gilligan	First Lieutenant	Eastport	June 14, 1909
Charles E. Davis	Second Lieutenant	Eastport	Feb. 19, 1912
Julius W. MacDonald	First Sergeant	Eastport	Aug. 5, 1911
George Green	Quartermaster Sergeant	Eastport	Aug. 5, 1911
William F. Gilligan, Jr.	Sergeant	Eastport	Aug. 5, 1911
Walter J. Trott	Sergeant	Eastport	Aug. 5, 1911
Samuel G. Brown, Jr.	Sergeant	Eastport	Feb. 12, 1912
Fred Mitchell	Sergeant	Eastport	June 1, 1912
Harry W. Potter	Corporal	Eastport	Aug. 5, 1911
George F. Potter	Corporal	Eastport	June 1, 1912
Roland D. Fountain	Corporal	Eastport	June 1, 1912
Frank S. Bogle	Corporal	Eastport	Dec. 31, 1912
William G. Matthews	Corporal	Eastport	Dec. 31, 1912
Carroll B. Lank	Corporal	Eastport	May 5, 1913
Samuel B. Patterson	Cook	Eastport	Aug. 5, 1911
William W. Lowe	Cook	Eastport	Aug. 2, 1913
	Artificer		
Jerome J. Rutherford	Musician	Eastport	Aug. 8, 1912
	Musician		

Record of Captain Daniel B. Belcher's Company K, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1913, to December 31, 1913.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Daniel B. Belcher.....	Farmington..	June 14, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Harold G. Newell.....	Farmington..	Nov. 24, 1911	Prom. 1st Lt.
Date of Enlistment.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
William Black.....	Farmington..	Mar. 23, 1912	
Charles G. Nickerson.....	Farmington..	Apr. 21, 1913	Reenl. Prom. 2d Lt.
Arthur E. Thompson.....	Farmington..	Mar. 16, 1912	
Hervy B. Jennings.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1912	
Walter B. Hiscock.....	Farmington..	Apr. 9, 1911	
Horace S. Hatch.....	Farmington..	July 29, 1912	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Irvin G. Collins.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1913	Reenl. Pvt.
William E. Barton.....	Farmington..	July 20, 1911	Drp. July 21.
Almon Pratt.....	New Viney'd	Aug. 21, 1910	Hon. dis. Feb. 8.
Holmes Marden.....	Farmington..	June 10, 1912	
Herschel W. Paul.....	Farmington..	May 28, 1913	Reenl.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
George W. Dobbins.....	Farmington..	July 25, 1910	Hon. dis. July 24.
Leon H. Butts.....	West New Portland....	Aug. 7, 1911	Drp. Aug. 1.
<i>Musician.</i>			
Elbert E. Hardy.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1910	Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. June 28.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Allen, Harry H.....	Farmington..	May 31, 1911	Appt. Mus.
Andrews, Albert E.....	Farmington..	April 29, 1913	Reenl.
Atwood, Ralph L.....	Strong.....	June 10, 1912	Hon. dis. Feb. 8.
Bean, Melvin O.....	Farmington..	Mar. 14, 1912	Appt. Cook.
Carlson, Edwin L.....	Farmington..	Feb. 16, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Cramp, George L.....	Farmington..	July 1, 1912	
Dakin, Leon G.....	Wilton.....	June 10, 1912	
Day, Orion C.....	Farmington..	Aug. 1, 1911	Dis. w. o' h. Mar. 19.
Dustin, Arthur A.....	Farmington..	Aug. 3, 1911	Dis. w. o' h. May 20.
Fish, Roy C.....	Farmington..	July 9, 1912	
Foss, Donald C.....	Farmington..	Jan. 16, 1911	
Gray, Dana E.....	Farmington..	Apr. 11, 1912	Appt. Cook.
Higgins, Ralph E.....	Farmington..	June 24, 1910	Hon. dis. June 23.
Hodgkins, Ivan E.....	Temple.....	July 1, 1912	
Hutchinson, Carl S.....	Farmington..	May 10, 1910	Hon. dis. May 9.
Jennings, Curtis M.....	Farmington..	Aug. 9, 1912	
Lawry, Frank W.....	Farmington..	June 20, 1912	Prom. Q. M. Sgt.
Leavitt, Ransom A.....	New Viney'd	Mar. 7, 1912	
Libby, Wilfred E.....	Wilton.....	Feb. 22, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Marr, Vernon W.....	Farmington..	May 31, 1910	Hon. dis. May 30.
Millett, Dennis F.....	Industry.....	Aug. 26, 1912	
Orcutt, Elwin.....	New Viney'd	Mar. 7, 1912	
Paul, Lester E.....	Farmington..	May 28, 1910	Hon. dis. May 27.
Pooler, Charles R.....	Farmington..	Aug. 1, 1911	
Pratt, Elmer F.....	Farmington..	Feb. 20, 1912	
Sawyer, Fred T.....	Farmington..	June 26, 1911	Drp. June 21.
Spangenberg, Arthur C.....	Farmington..	Oct. 25, 1911	Drp. June 21.
Taylor, Leslie L.....	Farmington..	July 8, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Tibbitts, Ira B.....	Farmington..	July 13, 1911	Drp. July 21.

Record of Captain Daniel B. Belcher's Co. K—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Trask, Elmer N.	Farmington..	July 20, 1911	
Waugh, Henry W.	Farmington..	May 31, 1913	Reenl.
Waugh, Jesse C.	Farmington..	May 30, 1910	Hon. dis. May 29.
Webber, Harry.	Farmington..	Mar. 6, 1911	Drp. Oct. 19, '11. T. U. Oct. 26, '11.
Welch, Joseph T.	Farmington..	Oct. 16, 1911	
West, Henry J.	Farmington..	May 31, 1913	Reenl. Prom. Cpl.
Wyman, Ernest W.	Farmington..	Feb. 24, 1911	
Wyman, Rudolph L.	Farmington..	Mar. 27, 1911	Hon. dis. July 18.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Adams, Delmer E.	Wilton.	June 2, 1913	
Alexander, Guy E.	Farmington..	Sept. 15, 1913	
Atwood, Ralph L.	New Viney'd	Feb. 17, 1913	
Bean, Frank S.	Farmington..	Feb. 17, 1913	
Bean, Merle L.	Farmington..	Apr. 21, 1913	
Bean, Van A.	Wilton.	May 31, 1913	Appt. Mus.
Bradley, Fred.	Farmington..	Apr. 2, 1913	Hon. dis. Aug. 25.
Bradley, Fred.	Farmington..	Sept. 16, 1913	
Daisey, William H.	Farmington..	May 1, 1909	Drp. Jan. 28, '11. T. U. June 10.
Burns, Harold C.	New Viney'd	May 12, 1913	Drp. July 21.
Gould, Ralph W.	Farmington..	July 11, 1913	Drp. Oct. 20.
Hawes, James E.	Wilton.	June 2, 1913	
Hiscock, William T.	Farmington..	May 22, 1913	
Kennedy, Sewell V.	Farmington..	June 2, 1913	
Kittridge, Robert B.	Carthage.	Dec. 12, 1913	
Knowles, Alpheus J.	Wilton.	June 2, 1913	
Leeman, Everett W.	New Viney'd	May 12, 1913	
Luce, Clement O.	Farmington..	July 21, 1913	
Mace, Blyn R.	Farmington..	May 30, 1913	
Parker, Nathaniel W.	New Viney'd	Sept. 8, 1913	
Pratt, Almon D.	New Viney'd	Nov. 21, 1913	
Reed, George H.	Farmington..	Apr. 7, 1913	Drp. Oct. 20.
Robinson, James A.	Farmington..	Aug. 2, 1913	
Searles, Leon H.	Wilton.	June 23, 1913	
Viles, Warren W.	New Viney'd	Sept. 8, 1913	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Daniel B. Belcher.	Captain.	Farmington..	June 14, 1906
Harold G. Newell.	First Lieutenant.	Farmington..	Apr. 28, 1913
Charles G. Nickerson.	Second Lieutenant.	Farmington..	Apr. 28, 1913
William Black.	First Sergeant.	Farmington..	Mar. 25, 1912
Frank W. Lawry.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Farmington..	June 26, 1913
Arthur E. Thompson.	Sergeant.	Farmington..	Mar. 20, 1912
Hervey B. Jennings.	Sergeant.	Farmington..	July 1, 1912
Walter B. Hiscock.	Sergeant.	Farmington..	July 1, 1912
Horace S. Hatch.	Sergeant.	Farmington..	Aug. 3, 1912
Holmes Marden.	Corporal.	Farmington..	Aug. 3, 1912
Herschel W. Paul.	Corporal.	Farmington..	Aug. 3, 1912
Edwin L. Carlson.	Corporal.	Farmington..	Apr. 25, 1913
Henry J. West.	Corporal.	Farmington..	July 14, 1913
Leslie L. Taylor.	Corporal.	Farmington..	July 14, 1913
Wilfred E. Libby.	Corporal.	Wilton.	July 14, 1913
Dana E. Gray.	Cook.	Farmington..	July 28, 1913
Melvin O. Bean.	Cook.	Farmington..	July 28, 1913
	Artificer.		
Harry H. Allen.	Musician.	Farmington..	Apr. 17, 1913
Van A. Beane.	Musician.	Wilton.	June 2, 1913

**Record of Captain Elson A. Hosford's Company L, Second
Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1913, to Decem-
ber 31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Elson A. Hosford.....	Houlton.....	May 18, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Roland G. Findlay.....	Houlton.....	Dec. 27, 1911	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Edward F. Keating.....	Houlton.....	May 18, 1909	
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Ernest A. Blair.....	Houlton.....	Mar. 21, 1911	
Harry T. Wilson.....	Houlton.....	May 27, 1911	
Earl H. Hosford.....	Houlton.....	May 21, 1913	Reenl.
Vernon D. Mitchell.....	Linneus.....	July 23, 1913	Reenl.
Frank D. Murphy.....	Houlton.....	Aug. 4, 1911	
Thomas D. Pobbins.....	Houlton.....	May 13, 1911	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
George H. Seamans.....	Houlton.....	Sept. 23, 1913	Reenl.
William H. Cummings.....	Houlton.....	Apr. 18, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 17.
Nelson J. Hardy.....	Houlton.....	Apr. 19, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 18.
Harold J. Russell.....	Linneus.....	June 30, 1912	
Hector J. Carpenter.....	Hammond Pl.	June 30, 1911	
Frank E. Baker.....	Houlton.....	Oct. 25, 1911	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Thomas Frederick.....	Houlton.....	July 13, 1913	Reenl.
Benjamin C. Roberts.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 12, 1910	Hon. dis. Jan. 11.
<i>Artificer.</i>			
Henry G. Willett.....	Houlton.....	June 30, 1911	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
George T. Fleming.....	Houlton.....	Feb. 6, 1913	Reenl.
Albert Ross.....	Houlton.....	July 1, 1911	Drp. June 4.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Alward, Charles E.....	Houlton.....	Mar. 23, 1912	
Astle, Obadiah W.....	Houlton.....	Feb. 21, 1912	Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. Dec. 30
Benn, George M.....	Hodgdon.....	June 30, 1912	
Campbellton, Fred A.....	Houlton.....	Feb. 28, 1912	
Carpenter, Fred H.....	Hammond Pl.	July 1, 1911	
Clark, Roy L.....	Houlton.....	Nov. 8, 1911	
Clark, William.....	Houlton.....	June 14, 1911	
Corey, Harvey.....	Houlton.....	Feb. 22, 1911	Drp. Oct. 20.
Coyle, Lawrence L.....	Linneus.....	Apr. 10, 1912	
Cummings, Percy L.....	Houlton.....	Feb. 2, 1910	Hon. dis. Feb. 1.
Davis, William E.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 19, 1910	Drp. Aug. 25, '11. T. U. Mar. 5, '12. Drp. May 6.
Estabrook, Homer W.....	Hodgdon.....	June 30, 1912	Died Jan. 14.
Fanjoy, Lyle.....	Cary.....	Mar. 1, 1911	
Fanjoy, Ray.....	Cary.....	Mar. 26, 1912	
Fisher, Carl J.....	Hodgdon.....	Apr. 10, 1912	
Fortier, Edward.....	Houlton.....	Dec. 13, 1911	
Glidden, Asa L.....	Houlton.....	Mar. 27, 1912	Drp. June 4.
Hamm, Leroy M.....	Smyrna.....	Mar. 27, 1912	Drp. May 6.
Hickey, Chas.....	Houlton.....	Apr. 19, 1911	Hon. dis. July 22.
Howard, Guy.....	Hodgdon.....	Aug. 7, 1912	
Keith, Robert H.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 21, 1911	Hon. dis. May 28.
McGary, George B.....	Smyrna.....	Mar. 28, 1911	
Mason, Edward J.....	Houlton.....	Mar. 25, 1912	
Mersereau, William G.....	Ludlow.....	July 1, 1911	
Olson, Guy T.....	Houlton.....	Feb. 8, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Owen, Frank.....	Houlton.....	Mar. 25, 1912	Drp. June 4.

Record of Captain Elson A. Hosford's Co. L—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Prince, Owen L.	Linneus.	July 1, 1912	
Rairdon, Fred.	Littleton.	Feb. 15, 1911	
Sherman, Harland M.	Hodgdon.	Feb. 2, 1910	Hon. dis. Feb. 1.
Shields, Edwin.	Houlton.	Nov. 26, 1912	
Somerville, Albert A.	Houlton.	May 3, 1911	Drp. June 4.
Sullivan, Ralph M.	Houlton.	Nov. 15, 1911	Appt. Cook.
Watson, Ralph W.	Houlton.	May 4, 1912	Drp. Oct. 20.
White, Emery A.	Houlton.	Mar. 26, 1912	Drp. Oct. 20.
White, Idestor.	Linneus.	July 1, 1911	
White, Lester B.	Hodgdon.	July 28, 1909	Drp. Dec. 7, '09. T. U. June 24, '11.
White, Nelson J.	Ludlow.	July 6, 1911	Drp. May 6.
Willey, Elery A.	Houlton.	June 5, 1912	
Williams, Orrin N.	Cary.	Oct. 19, 1910	Hon. dis. Oct. 18.
Yerxa, Lew P.	Houlton.	Feb. 29, 1912	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Albert, Ralph F.	Houlton.	Apr. 9, 1913	
Astle, Nelson U.	Houlton.	May 14, 1913	
Clark, Lewis.	Houlton.	Mar. 19, 1913	Drp. Oct. 20.
Cone, Walter A.	Hodgdon.	Oct. 15, 1913	
Dineen, John J.	Houlton.	May 23, 1913	
Dineen, Maurice.	Houlton.	Apr. 25, 1913	
Duncan, John S.	Houlton.	Nov. 20, 1913	
Durgin, George H.	Houlton.	Mar. 26, 1913	Drp. Oct. 20.
Fisher, Harold.	Hodgdon.	Mar. 26, 1913	Appt. Mus.
Fleming, Peter E.	Houlton.	Aug. 4, 1913	
Gallagher, Joseph A.	Houlton.	May 23, 1913	Drp. Oct. 20.
Lee, John H.	Houlton.	Apr. 16, 1913	
Michaud, Emery.	Houlton.	May 14, 1913	Drp. Oct. 20.
Nason, Harold D.	Houlton.	Mar. 24, 1913	
Patten, Roy E.	Houlton.	May 1, 1913	
Ross, Wilber G.	Houlton.	Nov. 20, 1913	
Russell, James F.	Houlton.	July 25, 1913	Hon. dis. Dec. 30.
Sewell, Ernest E.	Houlton.	Apr. 9, 1913	
Skedgell, Freedman.	Houlton.	Feb. 19, 1913	Appt. Mus. Red.
Smith, Irvin L.	Houlton.	Jan. 15, 1913	
Stevens, Llewellyn.	Hammond Pl.	May 21, 1913	
Stone, Howard.	Houlton.	May 5, 1913	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Elson A. Hosford.	Captain.	Houlton.	May 18, 1909
Roland G. Findlay.	First Lieutenant.	Houlton.	Dec. 27, 1911
Edward F. Keating.	Second Lieutenant.	Houlton.	May 18, 1909
Ernest A. Blair.	First Sergeant.	Houlton.	Mar. 6, 1912
Harry T. Wilson.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Houlton.	June 8, 1911
Earl H. Hosford.	Sergeant.	Houlton.	June 7, 1911
Vernon D. Mitchell.	Sergeant.	Linneus.	June 7, 1911
Frank D. Murphy.	Sergeant.	Houlton.	Mar. 6, 1912
Thomas D. Dobbins.	Sergeant.	Houlton.	Mar. 6, 1912
George H. Seamans.	Corporal.	Houlton.	Mar. 15, 1911
Harold J. Russell.	Corporal.	Linneus.	Mar. 15, 1911
Hector J. Carpenter.	Corporal.	Hammond Pl.	July 24, 1912
Frank E. Baker.	Corporal.	Houlton.	July 24, 1912
Guy T. Olson.	Corporal.	Houlton.	May 21, 1913
Thomas Frederick.	Corporal.	Houlton.	May 21, 1913
Thomas Frederick.	Cook.	Houlton.	Aug. 4, 1913
Ralph M. Sullivan.	Cook.	Houlton.	Aug. 4, 1913
Henry G. Willett.	Artificer.	Houlton.	July 24, 1912
George T. Fleming.	Musician.	Houlton.	July 21, 1909
Harold Fisher.	Musician.	Hodgdon.	Aug. 4, 1913

**Record of Captain Fred B. Perley's Company M, Second
Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1913, to Decem-
ber 31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Fred B. Perley.....	Vassalboro...	July 1, 1912	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles W. Savage.....	Augusta.....	July 1, 1912	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Fred S. Rand.....	Augusta.....	July 20, 1908	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Hansey C. Hanson.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 6, 1912	
Jesse B. Lewis.....	Augusta.....	Dec. 31, 1912	
George R. Meigs.....	Augusta.....	Apr. 23, 1913	Reenl.
Harold R. Heath.....	Augusta.....	Apr. 4, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 3.
William W. Winter, Jr.....	Chelsea.....	Apr. 17, 1913	Reenl.
Joseph G. True.....	Vassalboro...	Apr. 4, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 3.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Pearl M. Bowdon.....	Augusta.....	July 24, 1911	Drp. Apr. 15.
Harold E. Morse.....	Vassalboro...	Apr. 4, 1913	Reenl. Prom. Sgt.
Frederick H. Owen, Jr.....	Augusta.....	Jan. 22, 1912	Prom. Sgt.
Harry L. Maguire.....	Manchester...	Mar. 27, 1911	
Wallace A. Price.....	Augusta.....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Charles E. Weeks.....	Manchester...	Feb. 27, 1911	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Ralph Farley.....	Augusta.....	Apr. 10, 1911	
Bert I. True.....	Windsor.....	Apr. 30, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 29.
<i>Artificer.</i>			
Marshall H. Williams.....	Augusta.....	May 26, 1912	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Arthur H. Rush.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 8, 1910	Red. and dis. w. o. h. Aug. 4.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Blaisdell, Walter.....	Augusta.....	May 25, 1912	
Bragg, Elmer J.....	Augusta.....	May 26, 1912	
Bragg, Harley C.....	Winthrop.....	July 22, 1912	
Briggs, Delmont S.....	Vassalboro...	Apr. 25, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 24.
Brown, Forest J.....	Vassalboro...	Apr. 25, 1910	Hon. dis. Apr. 24.
Burnham, Clarence R.....	Augusta.....	July 24, 1911	
Cooper, George H.....	Augusta.....	May 25, 1912	
Cox, Elwin W.....	Augusta.....	Mar. 11, 1912	
Davis, Elmer A.....	Augusta.....	Mar. 11, 1912	Appt. Mus.
Dunn, Leo F.....	Augusta.....	Feb. 5, 1912	
Ellis, Charles E.....	Augusta.....	June 17, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. Feb. 1.
Ferguson, Fred A.....	Hallowell.....	Jan. 22, 1912	Drp. Nov. 18.
Harvey, Ed.....	Augusta.....	Dec. 18, 1911	Drp. Nov. 18.
Heath, Harold M.....	Readfield.....	Apr. 24, 1911	Drp. July 12.
Heath, Victor C.....	Augusta.....	Mar. 4, 1912	
Hedemark, Frank.....	Augusta.....	Dec. 5, 1910	Drp. Apr. 15.
Hoyt, Melvin E.....	Chelsea.....	Jan. 22, 1912	
Huggins, George M.....	Vassalboro...	Apr. 4, 1910	Drp. Oct. 17, '11. T. U. Aug. 7, '12.
Judkins, Harold C.....	Augusta.....	Apr. 30, 1910	Drp. Feb. 19.
Lathe, John H.....	Augusta.....	Jan. 22, 1912	
McCurdy, Lyman F.....	Augusta.....	Sept. 16, 1912	Drp. Apr. 15.
Malloy, Philip S.....	Nat'l Sold'rs Home.....	May 7, 1910	Hon. dis. May 6.
Marden, John R.....	Augusta.....	July 8, 1912	
Mason, John.....	Vassalboro...	Apr. 7, 1911	Drp. Sept. 23, '11. T. U. Aug. 7, '12.
Mills, Fordyce R.....	Manchester...	Feb. 27, 1911	

Record of Captain Fred B. Perley's Co. M—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Mitchell, Irving W.	Augusta.	Mar. 11, 1912	
Morse, Leith E.	Augusta.	May 27, 1912	
Nisbet, Ray O.	Sidney.	July 8, 1912	
Randall, Alton F.	Augusta.	Apr. 3, 1911	Drp. July 12.
Sherburne, Eugene.	Readfield.	May 4, 1912	
Smiley, Maurice W.	Vassalboro.	Dec. 5, 1910	Hon. dis. Dec. 4.
Smith, Guy I.	Augusta.	Apr. 25, 1910	Drp. Nov. 28, '11. T. U. May 22, '12. Hon. dis. Oct. 13.
Smith, Jesse L.	Chelsea.	July 24, 1911	
Starks, Henry A.	Augusta.	Dec. 5, 1910	Hon. dis. Dec. 4.
Trask, Joseph O.	Readfield.	June 17, 1912	Prom. Cpl.
Trask, Leon E.	Augusta.	Dec. 5, 1910	Hon. dis. Dec. 4.
Wentworth, Augustus E.	Augusta.	June 17, 1912	
Whitten, Arthur A.	Augusta.	Jan. 22, 1912	Drp. July 12.
Whitten, Irving.	Augusta.	Mar. 4, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. Feb. 1.
Williams, Clarence L.	Winthrop.	Mar. 2, 1911	Drp. Oct. 17, '11. T. U. Aug. 7, '12. Prom. Cpl.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Bowman, Victor H.	Augusta.	Oct. 6, 1913	
Bryant, Ralph E.	Augusta.	Apr. 28, 1913	
Dow, Elmer E.	Augusta.	Sept. 29, 1913	
Dowling, John E.	Augusta.	Apr. 30, 1913	Drp. May 31, '11. T. U. Dec. 2.
Garland, Everett A.	Augusta.	Apr. 28, 1913	Hon. dis. Aug. 25.
Hall, Lee E.	Augusta.	Jan. 20, 1913	
Haney, Guy W.	Augusta.	June 30, 1913	
LeClair, Frank.	Augusta.	June 29, 1910	Drp. Feb. 2, '11. T. U. Aug. 1.
McDonald, James C.	Augusta.	June 2, 1913	Appt. Mus.
Maloney, Henry L.	Augusta.	Oct. 6, 1913	
Merithew, Emery K.	Augusta.	June 30, 1913	
Murphy, Norman B.	Augusta.	July 7, 1913	
Nichols, Charles F.	Augusta.	Jan. 18, 1909	Drp. Nov. 4, '10. T. U. July 10.
Richardson, Arthur W.	Vassalboro.	Nov. 10, 1913	
Stevens, John W.	Augusta.	Jan. 20, 1913	Drp. Nov. 18.
True, Bert I.	Windsor.	Aug. 4, 1913	Appt. Cook.

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Fred B. Perley.	Captain.	Vassalboro.	July 1, 1912
Charles W. Savage.	First Lieutenant.	Augusta.	July 1, 1912
Fred S. Rand.	Second Lieutenant.	Augusta.	July 20, 1908
Hansey C. Hanson.	First Sergeant.	Augusta.	July 1, 1912
Jesse B. Lewis.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Augusta.	July 15, 1908
George R. Meigs.	Sergeant.	Augusta.	Apr. 28, 1910
William W. Winter, Jr.	Sergeant.	Chelsea.	May 6, 1912
Harold E. Morse.	Sergeant.	Vassalboro.	May 12, 1913
Frederick H. Owen, Jr.	Sergeant.	Augusta.	May 12, 1913
Harry J. Maguire.	Corporal.	Manchester.	July 1, 1912
Wallace A. Price.	Corporal.	Augusta.	July 1, 1912
Charles E. Weeks.	Corporal.	Manchester.	Aug. 5, 1912
Joseph O. Trask.	Corporal.	Readfield.	May 19, 1913
Clarence L. Williams.	Corporal.	Winthrop.	May 19, 1913
.....	Corporal. ....	.....	.....
Ralph Farley.	Cook.	Augusta.	July 31, 1911
Bert I. True.	Cook.	Windsor.	Aug. 4, 1913
Marshall H. Williams.	Artificer.	Augusta.	July 1, 1912
Elmer A. Davis.	Musician.	Augusta.	May 31, 1913
James C. McDonald.	Musician.	Augusta.	Aug. 4, 1913

**Record of Lieutenant Commander Reuben K. Dyer's
Ship's Company N. R. S. M. showing the changes that
have taken place from January 1, 1913, to December
31, 1913.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i> Reuben K. Dyer.....	Portland....	Feb. 1, 1911	
<i>Lieutenant, Executive Officer and Adjutant.</i> Charles E. Fogg.....	Portland....	May 31, 1910	
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.) and Assistant Surgeon.</i> George H. Turner, Jr.....	Portland....	Mar. 28, 1906	Res. and hon. dis. Mar. 8.
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.) and Assistant Paymaster.</i> Charles G. Keene.....	Portland....	May 28, 1910	
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Chief Petty Officers.</i> Charles L. Morgan.....	Portland....	May 6, 1912	
Maynard L. Fickett.....	Portland....	Apr. 4, 1912	

FIRST DIVISION.

		Date of Rank.	
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i> Harold H. Doble.....	Portland....	Mar. 17, 1910	
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Petty Officers.</i> Leroy D. Moulton.....	Portland....	June 30, 1913	Reenl.
Harry Christensen.....	So. Portland.	May 8, 1913	Reenl.
James A. Larochele.....	Portland....	May 22, 1913	Reenl.
Fred F. Boyce.....	Portland....	Feb. 3, 1912	
Henry O. Finch.....	Portland....	Jan. 8, 1911	
Harry E. Scalley.....	Portland....	Apr. 28, 1912	
William E. Clark.....	Portland....	Sept. 18, 1911	
Charles Nelson.....	Portland....	Aug. 24, 1910	Hon. dis. Aug. 23.
<i>Seamen.</i> Bragdon, Sumner E.....	Portland....	Apr. 14, 1913	Reenl. Prom. Cox.
Coffin, Nathaniel H.....	Portland....	Apr. 14, 1911	
Demott, Alanson.....	Portland....	Apr. 6, 1911	
Doughty, Andrew A.....	Portland....	Jan. 18, 1912	
Doughty, Roy L.....	Portland....	May 17, 1912	
Durlou, Melvin W.....	Portland....	Aug. 17, 1913	Reenl.
Flaherty, William J.....	Portland....	May 17, 1912	
Hodsdon, Charles H.....	Portland....	May 17, 1912	
Knight, Edward J.....	Portland....	Aug. 24, 1910	Drp. Apr. 29, '12. T. U. Sept. 12, '12. Dis. w.o.h. Feb. 27.
Libby, Herbert F.....	Portland....	Nov. 11, 1912	Dropped Nov. 24.
MacDonald, Fred A.....	Portland....	Aug. 28, 1912	
MacWilliams, Roy A.....	Portland....	Sept. 4, 1912	
Mayberry, Clarence H.....	Portland....	Feb. 7, 1912	
Moore, Carle C.....	Portland....	Aug. 3, 1910	Drp. May 2.
Nelson, Chris.....	Portland....	Aug. 29, 1910	Hon. dis. Aug. 28.
Parker, Allan B.....	Portland....	Aug. 3, 1911	
Reidy, John E.....	Portland....	Feb. 17, 1911	
Stevens, George R.....	Portland....	Sept. 14, 1910	Drp. Sept. 29, '11. T. U. Sept. 9, '12.
Stevens, Harry C.....	Portland....	Jan. 7, 1912	
Tinkham, Robert S.....	Portland....	Mar. 18, 1911	
Vail, Harry E.....	Portland....	Dec. 31, 1911	

Record of Lieutenant Commander Reuben K. Dyer's Ship's Company—Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Boyle, James A.	Portland	May 9, 1911	Drp. Apr. 29, '12. T. U. Mar. 27.
Bragdon, William J.	Portland	June 30, 1909	Drp. Apr. 17, '11. T. U. July 10.
Carter, William L.	Portland	Apr. 9, 1913	
Christy, George E.	Portland	June 11, 1913	
Doble, Ralph W.	Portland	Apr. 9, 1913	
Driskell, John S.	Portland	Apr. 9, 1913	
Heighe, Ernest T.	Portland	Apr. 9, 1913	
Hodsdon, Earl D.	Portland	Apr. 16, 1913	
Hodsdon, James R.	Portland	Feb. 26, 1913	
Hult, Forest E.	Westbrook	May 21, 1913	
Ladd, Walter E.	Portland	July 9, 1913	
Lowell, Philip E.	Portland	Dec. 17, 1913	
McCallum, James H.	Portland	Mar. 5, 1913	
Martin, Willis G.	Portland	Aug. 19, 1913	
Niles, Walter L.	Portland	Dec. 17, 1913	
O'Donnell, John F.	Portland	Jan. 29, 1913	
Platt, Ernest F.	Portland	June 11, 1913	Drp. Nov. 24.
Shaw, Edward	Portland	Apr. 16, 1913	
Stuart, Fred L.	Portland	July 28, 1913	Drp. Nov. 24.
Wilson, John W.	Portland	Feb. 12, 1913	Drp. Nov. 24.

SECOND DIVISION.

<i>Ensign.</i>	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Harold S. Davis.	Portland	Mar. 23, 1910	Prom. Lieut. (J. G.)
<i>Petty Officers.</i>			
Maurice B. Durgin.	Portland	Aug. 15, 1912	
Ernest C. Wagner.	Portland	Aug. 14, 1910	Hon. dis. Aug. 13.
Earl S. Ginn.	Portland	July 2, 1912	
William L. Hargadon.	Portland	Nov. 20, 1913	Reenl.
Fred A. Maddox.	Portland	July 10, 1911	
Carl Jensen.	Portland	July 22, 1912	Hon. dis. Apr. 18.
Philip Demott.	Portland	Oct. 5, 1913	Reenl.
Joseph H. Boivin.	Portland	Jan. 12, 1912	
Ernest L. Arey.	So. Portland.	Feb. 19, 1913	Reenl.
<i>Seamen.</i>			
Collins, Walter H.	Portland	Dec. 6, 1911	
Doherty, Charles J.	Portland	Aug. 29, 1912	
Buckley, Harry F.	Portland	Sept. 20, 1913	Reenl. Prom. G. M. 3d Cl.
Flaherty, John J.	Portland	Oct. 29, 1912	
Gato, Clarence A.	Portland	Mar. 6, 1912	
Gingras, Jules C.	Portland	Feb. 9, 1910	Hon. dis. Feb. 8.
Green, Everett F.	Portland	Mar. 22, 1911	Drp. Dec. 5, '11. T. U. June 1, '12. Drp. Feb. 20.
Higgins, Harold E.	Portland	Dec. 13, 1912	
Howard, Roland	Portland	July 2, 1912	Dis. w. o. h. May 20.
Leavitt, Lewis C.	Portland	June 21, 1911	
Libby, Payson E.	So. Portland.	Mar. 6, 1912	Drp. Apr. 26.
Libby, William S.	So. Portland.	Feb. 28, 1912	
Littlefield, Ernest E.	So. Portland.	June 29, 1911	Drp. May 5.
McGinty, John F.	Portland	Sept. 27, 1912	
McGovern, Dennis, Jr.	Portland	Aug. 1, 1912	
McGowan, George J.	Portland	Nov. 1, 1913	Reenl.
McIntosh, Clinton S.	Portland	June 2, 1912	Drp. Aug. 26. T. U. Dec. 4.
Marsh, Henry H.	Portland	Oct. 13, 1912	
Morrill, Guy L.	Portland	Feb. 28, 1912	
Nissen, Walter U.	Portland	Oct. 18, 1912	
Smith, Fred H.	Portland	Feb. 7, 1912	
Stover, Percy E.	Portland	Sept. 30, 1912	
Stover, Rudolph L. D.	Portland	July 30, 1912	
Welch, Ernest T.	Yarmouth- ville	Dec. 27, 1911	Drp. Apr. 26.

Record of Lieutenant Commander Reuben K. Dyer's Ship's Company—Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Allen, Frank S.	Portland	May 28, 1913	
Cooper, Alonzo P.	Portland	Mar. 19, 1913	
Durgin, Austin B.	Portland	Oct. 17, 1912	Drp. Dec. 4, '12. T. U. Oct. 7.
Farr, Harry M.	Portland	May 11, 1910	Drp. Oct. 14, '12. T. U. Oct. 25.
Genthner, Ralph A.	Portland	Apr. 23, 1913	
Harvie, Walter E.	Portland	Jan. 29, 1913	
Leavitt, Lester L.	Portland	Apr. 29, 1913	
McLaughlin, Edward W.	Portland	Apr. 12, 1913	
Milton, John	Portland	Aug. 18, 1913	
Newcomb, Harry E.	Portland	Jan. 29, 1913	
Pollard, Eugene A.	Portland	Mar. 5, 1913	
Randall, Frank R.	Portland	May 28, 1913	
Reddy, James W.	Portland	Apr. 9, 1913	
Roach, William E.	Portland	May 28, 1913	
Thurlow, John A.	Portland	Dec. 17, 1913	

THIRD DIVISION.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Ensign.</i>			
Milton W. Weymouth.	Rockland.	Aug. 28, 1911	Prom. Lieut. (J. G.)
<i>Petty Officers.</i>			
Mont P. Trainor	Rockland.	May 17, 1913	Reenl.
Percy E. Howard	Rockland.	May 17, 1913	Reenl.
Hyman Alperin	Rockland.	May 17, 1913	Reenl.
Hector B. Winslow	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	Hon. dis. May 16.
Herbert A. Philbrook	Rockland.	May 26, 1913	Reenl.
Earle McIntosh	Rockland.	May 24, 1913	Reenl.
Frank L. Campbell	Rockland.	May 26, 1913	Reenl.
<i>Seamen.</i>			
Burkett, William T.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	Hon. dis. May 16.
Burton, Maynard E.	Rockland.	Jan. 19, 1912	
Cates, Lewis	Rockland.	Jan. 19, 1912	
Cohen, Samuel S.	Rockland.	June 20, 1911	
Day, Albert W.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	Hon. dis. May 16.
Foster, Wilson R.	Thomaston.	Feb. 20, 1912	
Gould, Frederick W.	Warren.	Mar. 19, 1912	
Hatch, Willard B.	Rockland.	June 13, 1911	Prom. G. M. 1st Cl.
Heckbert, Charles A.	Rockland.	Jan. 19, 1912	
Hoche, Herman L.	Rockport.	May 26, 1910	Drp. Apr. 28.
Humphrey, Harry H.	Glen Cove.	May 17, 1910	Drp. Apr. 28.
Jones, Walter H.	Rockland.	May 17, 1913	Reenl.
Kalloch, Charles W.	Rockland.	May 17, 1913	Reenl.
Larson, Lawrence R.	Rockland.	Jan. 30, 1912	
Mann, Gleason E.	Rockland.	July 5, 1911	
Marston, Maynard L.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	Hon. dis. May 16.
Perry, Carl W.	Rockland.	Jan. 18, 1912	Died Aug. 25.
Peterson, Albert S.	Rockland.	Jan. 19, 1912	
Philbrook, Everett L.	Rockland.	Feb. 26, 1911	
Phillips, Harry	Rockland.	May 16, 1910	Hon. dis. May 15.
Pollock, Joseph N.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	Hon. dis. May 16.
Rider, Harold W.	Thomaston.	May 17, 1910	Hon. dis. May 16.
Rosenberg, Philip I.	Rockland.	May 26, 1910	Hon. dis. May 25.
Saunders, Charles A.	Rockland.	July 22, 1910	Hon. dis. July 21.
Shibles, Clarence A.	Camden.	Mar. 12, 1912	
Spear, Maynard	Thomaston.	Feb. 27, 1912	
Sprague, Charles W.	Rockland.	June 20, 1911	Prom. G. M. 3d Cl.
Stimpson, Walter E.	Thomaston.	Jan. 19, 1912	
Thomas, Alden B.	Rockland.	Feb. 15, 1911	
Ulmer, William C.	Rockland.	Jan. 19, 1912	

**Record of Lieutenant Commander Reuben K. Dyer's
Ship's Company—Concluded.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1913.			
Alden, Earl J.	Rockland.	Jan. 21, 1913	
Carlette, Alfred E.	Rockland.	Dec. 18, 1913	
Chapman, Alfred P.	Rockland.	Jan. 21, 1913	
Collins, Fred.	Rockland.	Dec. 11, 1913	
Dailey, Edward T.	Rockland.	Dec. 19, 1913	
Davis, Edward W.	Rockland.	Dec. 11, 1913	
Grant, Chester.	Rockport.	Oct. 9, 1913	
Gray, Weston A.	Rockland.	Dec. 18, 1913	
Hill, David O.	Rockland.	Dec. 1, 1913	
Hull, William T.	Rockland.	Dec. 5, 1913	
Lane, Charles R.	Rockport.	Sept. 18, 1913	
Leach, Maynard E.	Rockland.	Nov. 28, 1913	
Linnell, John H.	Rockland.	Feb. 6, 1913	
Norcross, Parker F.	Rockland.	Dec. 14, 1913	
Nye, Charles H.	Rockland.	Dec. 28, 1913	
Rogers, Harold B.	Rockland.	Dec. 9, 1913	
Searles, Kendrick.	Rockland.	Dec. 2, 1913	
Simmons, Elbridge G.	Rockland.	Dec. 19, 1913	
Simmons, Leon V.	Rockland.	Dec. 2, 1913	
Smith, Malcolm S.	Rockland.	Dec. 8, 1913	
Strong, Theo. M.	Rockport.	Dec. 1, 1913	
Winchester, George H.	Rockland.	Dec. 3, 1913	

Present Organization of Ship's Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Reuben K. Dyer.....	Lieutenant Commander.....	Portland.....	Feb. 1, 1911
Charles E. Fogg.....	Lieutenant, Executive Officer and Adjutant.....	Portland.....	May 31, 1910
.....	Lieutenant (J. G.), Assistant Surgeon.....	.....	.....
Charles G. Keene.....	Lieutenant (J. G.), Assistant Paymaster.....	Portland.....	Mar. 28, 1906
Charles L. Morgan.....	Chief Master-at-Arms.....	Portland.....	June 1, 1909
Maynard L. Fickett.....	Chief Quartermaster.....	Portland.....	Aug. 13, 1910

FIRST DIVISION.

Harold H. Doble.....	Lieutenant (J. G.).....	Portland.....	Mar. 17, 1910
Leroy D. Moulton.....	Chief Boatswain's Mate.....	Portland.....	Nov. 30, 1910
Harry Christensen.....	Boatswain's Mate, 1st Cl.....	So. Portland.....	Nov. 30, 1910
James A. Larochelle.....	Gunner's Mate, 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	Mar. 9, 1910
Fred F. Boyce.....	Quartermaster, 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	Nov. 30, 1910
Henry O. Finch.....	Yeoman, 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	Mar. 9, 1910
Sumner E. Bragdon.....	Coxswain.....	Portland.....	Feb. 2, 1913
Harry E. Scalley.....	Gunner's Mate, 3d Cl.....	Portland.....	Mar. 9, 1910
William E. Clark.....	Quartermaster, 3d Cl.....	Portland.....	Mar. 9, 1910

SECOND DIVISION.

Harold S. Davis.....	Lieutenant (J. G.).....	Portland.....	Nov. 15, 1913
Maurice B. Durgin.....	Chief Gunner's Mate.....	Portland.....	June 8, 1910
Earl S. Ginn.....	Master-at-Arms, 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	Mar. 23, 1910
William L. Hargadon.....	Gunner's Mate, 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	Dec. 7, 1912
Fred A. Maddox.....	Quartermaster, 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	Dec. 7, 1912
Ernest L. Arey.....	Coxswain.....	So. Portland.....	Dec. 7, 1912
Harry F. Buckley.....	Gunner's Mate, 3d Cl.....	Portland.....	May 12, 1913
Philip Demott.....	Quartermaster, 3d Cl.....	Portland.....	Dec. 7, 1912
Joseph H. Boivin.....	Yeoman, 3d Cl.....	Portland.....	Oct. 1, 1912

THIRD DIVISION.

Milton W. Weymouth.....	Lieutenant (J. G.).....	Rockland.....	Nov. 15, 1913
Mont P. Trainor.....	Chief Boatswain's Mate.....	Rockland.....	July 1, 1912
Hyman Alperin.....	Master-at-Arms, 1st Cl.....	Rockland.....	July 1, 1912
Percy E. Howard.....	Boatswain's Mate, 1st Cl.....	Rockland.....	Nov. 29, 1911
Willard B. Hatch.....	Gunner's Mate, 1st Cl.....	Rockland.....	Mar. 1, 1913
Herbert A. Philbrook.....	Quartermaster, 1st Cl.....	Rockland.....	Dec. 18, 1913
Frank L. Campbell.....	Coxswain.....	Rockland.....	May 9, 1911
Charles W. Sprague.....	Gunner's Mate, 3d Cl.....	Rockland.....	Apr. 7, 1913
Earle McIntosh.....	Yeoman, 3d Cl.....	Rockland.....	Oct. 5, 1911

H.

REPORT OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL

MILITARY PROPERTY PURCHASED FOR CASH.

FROM APPROPRIATION, MILITIA FUND.

Ordnance stores.....	\$ 61 26
Clothing and equipment.....	1,099 22
Camp equipage.....	32 54
Medical supplies.....	6 26
Publications.....	52 56
	<u>\$1,251 84</u>

FROM APPROPRIATION, SUPPORT OF NAVAL RESERVE.

Clothing and equipment.....	\$11 40
-----------------------------	---------

FROM PROPERTY LOST OR DESTROYED.

Ordnance stores.....	\$ 29 59
Quartermaster stores.....	638 37
Subsistence stores.....	15 62
Signal Corps property.....	64 50
	<u>\$748 08</u>

MILITARY PROPERTY DRAWN FROM UNITED STATES.

Annual allotment under Section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended:

Ordnance stores.....	\$7,263 00
Quartermaster stores.....	6,871 08
Signal property.....	68 63
Medical stores.....	312 30
Publications and blank forms.....	247 00
	<u>\$14,762 01</u>

Appropriation under Act of May 27, 1908:

Ordnance stores.....	\$1,535 37
Quartermaster stores.....	23,331 72
	<u>\$24,867 09</u>

Appropriation, Arming and Equipping Naval Militia:

Ordnance stores.....	\$273 55
Clothing and equipage.....	797 43
	<u>\$1,070 98</u>

Report of the Quartermaster General--Continued.

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.	Total accountable for December 31, 1912.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1913.
CLASS I. SECTION 6.				
Saluting gun, 3 in., complete.....		1		1
CLASS II. SECTION 1.				
Pratt range board model (1905).....	7	1		8
Pratt range board model (1908).....		8		8
Gun deflection board (1905).....	4			4
Deflection board (1905) for 10 in. gun.	4			4
Deflection board (1906).....	1			1
Prediction scale.....	1			1
Set forward rules.....	1			1
Wind component indicator.....	8			8
Time interval recorders.....	24			24
W. H. Plotting board (1904), complete.	8			8
Lewis depression position finder (1907), complete	1	1		2
Azimuth instrument model (1900) MI, complete	1			1
Azimuth instrument model (1910).....	19			19
Fire commanders plotting board, complete	1			1
Mortar plotting boards, complete.....	1			1
Time range boards (1908).....	8			8
CLASS VII. SECTION 1.				
U. S. Magazine rifles model 1903 and accessories.	1,583	15	3	1,595
Gallery practice rifles, cal. 22, and accessories....	102			102
CLASS VII. SECTION 2.				
Revolvers, Colt; cal. 38.....	140		140	
CLASS VII. SECTION 5.				
Artillery sabers with scabbards.....	4			4
N. C. Officers' swords and scabbards.....	19			19
Hospital corps knives and scabbards.....	63		12	51
Knife bayonets model 1905.....	1,502			1,502
Bayonets scabbards model 1905.....	1,485		1	1,484
CLASS VIII. SECTION 1.				
Ball cartridges, cal. 30 (1906).....	250,800	169,200	253,200	166,800
Blank cartridges, cal. 30.....	10,000	30,000	40,000	1
Dummy cartridges, cal. 30.....	1,000			1,000
Guard cartridges, cal. 30 (1906).....	30,000			30,000
Gallery practice cartridges, cal. 22.....	210,000		210,000	
CLASS VIII. SECTION 2.				
Revolver ball cartridges, cal. 38.....	20,000		20,000	
CLASS IX. SECTION 1.				
Blanket roll straps, sets.....	1,742		11	1,731
Canteens.....	2,344		328	2,016
Canteen haversack straps.....	439	150	6	583
Canteen straps, web.....	1,807		31	1,776
Cartridge belts, cal. 30 (1903).....	1,558		41	1,517
Cartridge belt suspenders.....	1,880		11	1,869
Cartridge belts, revolver, cal. 38.....	122			122
Cartridge boxes, McKeever, cal. 30.....	1,524			1,524
Cartridge boxes, revolver, cal. 38.....	124		124	
Cups, tin.....	3,453		161	3,292
Forks.....	2,383		151	2,232
Gun slings model 1907.....	1,598		3	1,595
Haversacks.....	2,283		138	2,145

Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.	Total accountable for December 31, 1912.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1913.
Knives.....	2,071		182	1,889
Meat cans, tin.....	1,702	200	285	1,617
Pouches for first aid packets model 1907.....	1,646	200	1	1,845
Revolver holsters.....	133		133	
Sliding frogs.....	128		16	112
Spoons.....	2,691		84	2,607
Waist belts, russet.....	1,727		7	1,720
Waist belts, saber.....	4			4
Waist belts, H. C.....	50			50
Waist belts, Band.....	75			75
CLASS IX. SECTION 5.				
Saddles, complete, black.....	9			9
Bridles, complete, black.....	9			9
Saddles, complete, russet.....	40			40
Bridles, complete, russet.....	40			40
Bridles, watering.....	28			28
Curry combs.....	28			28
Halter, headstalls and straps.....	28			28
Horse brushes.....	28			28
Lariats.....	28			28
Nose bags, khaki.....	28			28
Picket pins.....	28			28
Saddle bags, prs.....	28			28
Saddle blankets.....	48		8	40
Surcingles.....	28			28
Housings for general officers.....	6		5	1
Saddle cloths, service.....	30			30
Insignia for saddle cloth, dress.....	24		13	11
Insignia for saddle cloth, service.....	6			6
Spurs, prs.....	9			9
CLASS X. SECTION 1.				
Arms chests model 1903.....	163			163
Arms chests, revolver.....	3		3	
Arms lockers.....	29			29
Bacon chests.....		15		15
Condiment chests.....		15		15
Post chest, for spare parts.....		1		1
CLASS X. SECTION 3.				
Hand axes and carriers.....	100		5	95
Pick mattocks and carriers.....	150		1	149
Rules, folding, 2 ft.....	25		4	21
Shovels and carriers.....	450		19	431
Wire cutters, 10 in.....	75		12	63
CLASS X. SECTION 5.				
Marking outfits.....		3		3
Stencil outfits.....	55		11	44
CLASS X. SECTION 7.				
Sliding targets, 6x6.....	1			1
National target carriers.....	20			20
Belgium aiming device.....	2			2
Danger flags.....	20	25		45
Streamers.....	6		3	3
Sand glasses.....	2			2
Marking disks (3 sizes).....	145			145

Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

QUARTERMASTER STORES.	Total accountable for December 31, 1912.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1913.
CLASS X. SECTIONS 8 AND 9.				
Marking outfit.....	1			1
Armorer's repair kit.....	1			1
CLASS IX. SECTION 2.				
Pistol holsters, model 1912.....		166		166
Magazine pockets, web, double.....		166		166
CLOTHING.				
Blankets, woolen:				
Gray.....	612			612
Olive drab, heavy.....	593		21	572
Olive drab, light.....	1,500		5	1,497
Breast cords.....	2,226		5	2,221
Breeches, olive drab, service.....	2,003	625	1,397	1,231
Caps, dress with bands.....	1,936	200	33	2,103
Cap ornaments, gilt.....	4,317			4,317
Coats:				
Canvas.....	858			858
Dress.....	2,737		15	2,722
Olive drab, service.....	1,981		483	1,498
Collar ornaments:				
Gilt.....	9,478			9,478
Gilt, Me.....	2,812			2,812
Buttons, bronze.....	1,500			1,500
Buttons, bronze, Me.....	1,500			1,500
Glove, H. H. prs.....	216			216
Hats, blue denim.....	973			973
Hats, service.....	2,164	600	1,499	1,265
Hat cords.....	1,929	600	1,725	804
Leggins, prs.....	3,080		1,200	1,880
Overcoats and capes, blue.....	706			706
Overcoats, olive drab.....	951			951
Ponchos, rubber.....	1,559		1,469	90
Ponchos, N. P.....	65	500		565
Trousers:				
Canvas.....	706		706	
Dress.....	2,328		186	2,142
Shirts, flannel, olive drab.....	1,547	500	1,003	1,044
Stockings, prs.....		3,000	3,000	
Waist belts, N. P.....	1,652		500	1,152
EQUIPAGE.				
Axes and helves.....	233			233
Batons cords and tassels.....	2			2
Bed sacks.....	738		205	533
Bedsteads, iron.....	4			4
Camp stools.....	200			200
Chairs.....	80			80
Chests, commissary, complete.....	4			4
Cots, wire.....	131			131
Cots, folding.....	1,600		55	1,545
Desks:				
Field.....	39			39
Office, and chairs.....	2			2
Typewriters.....	2			2
Colors:				
Camp, complete.....	3			3
National, complete.....	5			5
Regimental, complete.....	2			2

Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

QUARTERMASTER STORES.	Total accountable for December 31, 1912.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1913.
Flags, etc.:				
Garrison	1			1
Field hospital	5			5
General hospital	2			2
Post	2		1	1
Storm and recruiting	22	4		26
Guidons, ambulance	3			3
Hatchets and helves	260		9	251
Kettles, camp	335			335
Lanterns	40			40
Mattresses	267		5	262
Mattress covers	270	14		284
Pickaxes and helves	230			230
Pans, mess	740			740
Pillows	1,455		23	1,432
Pillow cases	1,105		308	797
Shovels	142			142
Spades	142		3	139
Stoves:				
Conical tent	95			95
Oil	2			2
Field ranges, old style	32			32
Field ranges, No. 1	12			12
Field ranges, No. 2	3			3
Tents:				
Common, complete	27			27
Conical wall, complete	223			223
Hospital, complete	14			14
Hospital flies	45			45
Pyramidal, complete	33			33
Shelter halves, complete	1,307	726	195	1,838
Storage, complete	6			6
Storage flies	4			4
Wall, complete	150	5		155
Wall flies	47		6	41
Towels, huck	144			144
Trumpets	52		10	42
Trumpet cords and tassels	96	27	6	117
Typewriters	4			4
Surplus kit bags	120		1	119
Wagons, escort, complete, with harness		18		18
Ambulance, complete, with harness		1		1
FIELD MEDICAL STORES.				
Bedding and clothing, tent unit	3			3
Bedding and clothing, unit reserve	4			4
Books, medical, box	1			1
Chests:				
Commode (par 605)	1			1
Food (par 607)	5		5	
Medical (par 608)	1			1
Medical supplies		5		5
Mess (par 610)	1			1
Sterilizer (par 61)	1			1
Combined for detached service (par 305)	5			5
Surgical, modified	1			1
Cases:				
Pocket (par 461)	1			1
Emergency (par 475)	13			13

Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

FIELD MEDICAL STORES.	Total accountable for December 31, 1912.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1913.
Desks:				
Field (par 613)	2			2
Field, empty	1			1
First aid packets (par 616)	2,495		811	1,684
Furniture, field tent, unit (par 620)	4			4
Litters, hand	43		3	40
Litter slings, prs	62			62
Pouches:				
Hospital Corps (par 617)	45			45
Hospital Corps, empty	9			9
Orderly (par 618)	16			16
Surgical dressing, reserve, box (par 602)	9			9
Lanterns, folding	30			30
SIGNAL CORPS PROPERTY.				
Cabinet, terminal	1			1
Pit firing signals, with round gongs	1			1
Bells, time interval	25			25
Telephone, hand set	8			8
Telephone, head sets, C. A. type	65			65
Telephones, wall, composite Artillery type	66			66
Controller, zone signal	1			1
Condenser	1			1
Time interval clocks	9			9
Glasses, field, cases and straps	4			4
Stuffs, 2 joints, practice kit	18			18
Telescope, brass	1			1
NAVY STORES AND MATERIAL.				
ORDNANCE.				
Hotchkiss gun, 1 pdr	2			2
Boat stand, bronze	2			2
Boat stand circle	2			2
Carriages:				
Hydraulic top	2			2
Field, complete	2			2
Landing, complete	2			2
Drill gun, 6 in	1			1
Drill cartridges, 6 in. cases	3			3
Drill shells, 6 in.	3			3
Arm lockers	2			2
Canteens	157			157
Canteen straps	134			134
Cartridge belts, model 1903	134			134
Cartridge belt suspenders	134			134
Cartridge belts, model 1903, officers, black	6			6
Cartridge boxes, revolver	16			16
Cartridge belts, revolver	16			16
Gun slings	134			134
Haversacks	134			134
Holsters, revolver	26		2	24
Holsters, revolver, officers, black	6			6
Sliding frogs, cutlass	5			5
Waist belts:				
Cutlass	5			5
Revolver	16			16
Boxes:				
Boat, complete	1			1
Reserve	2			2
Service	2			2
Fuse board, instruction	1			1

Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

NAVY STORES AND MATERIAL.	Total accountable for December 31, 1912.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1913.
U. S. Magazine rifles, cal. 30, model 1903 and accessories	134			134
Revolvers, Colts, cal. 38.	26		2	24
Bayonets.	134			134
Bayonet scabbards.	134			134
Cutlasses and scabbards.	5			5
Cartridges, drill, chest	2			2
Chests, ammunition.	5			5
Gatling gun, cal. 30, mk. 5, and accessories.	1			1
Saluting cartridges, 1 pdr.	5	5		5
Steel shells, 1 pdr.	119			119
EQUIPMENT.				
International code flags, sets.	2			2
Signal flags, No. 6, sets.	1			1
Alphabetical code, No. 6, set.	1			1
Hand lead and lines.	2			2
Mess chests.	4			4
Pistols, Very, night signal.	6			6
Belts and frogs.	4			4
Green signals.	288			288
Red signals.	288			288
Blue lights.	36			36
Signal rockets and staves.	36			36
Night signals.	1			1
Barometer, aneroid.	1			1
Binoculars.	5			5
Boat compass.	1			1
Dividers.	1			1
Octant.	1			1
Pelorus and stand.	2			2
Sextant.	1			1
Typewriters.	2			2
Hammock clews and lashings.	120			120
Hammock lines.	128			128
Clothes bags.	92			92
Hammocks.	120			120
Bugles.	6			6
Bugle cords.	6			6

Report of the Quartermaster General—Concluded.

NAVY STORES AND MATERIAL.	Total accountable for December 31, 1912.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1913.
CLOTHING AND SMALL STORES.				
Blankets, woolen.....	119			119
Caps:				
Blue.....	213			213
C. P. O.....	4			4
C. P. O., white.....	4			4
Coats:				
C. P. O.....	7			7
C. P. O., white.....	6			6
Hats, white.....	263			263
Jumpers:				
White, dress.....	184			184
White, working.....	317			317
Dungaree.....	3			3
Leggings, prs.....	262			262
Mattresses.....	145			145
Mattress covers.....	145			145
Naval Militia Marks:				
Blue.....	200			200
White.....	300			300
Neckerchiefs.....	55			55
Overcoats.....	76			76
Overcoats, C. P. O.....	1			1
Overshirts, blue.....	87			87
Overshirts, white.....	198			198
Rating badges:				
Blue.....	39			39
White.....	49			49
Trousers:				
Blue.....	222			222
Dungaree.....	3			3
C. P. O.....	5			5
White, dress.....	77			77
White, working.....	343			343
Undershirts, cotton.....	50			50
CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIR.				
Cutter, complete, with masts,sails,rigging,oars,etc.	1			1
Cutter, 28 ft. P-414, complete.....	1			1
Mess benches.....	8			8
Mess tables.....	4			4
Spit kids.....	12			12

OBSOLETE ORDNANCE. There are on hand in the State storehouse and in the hands of citizens certain field guns with carriages, limbers, etc., all of obsolete pattern.

TABLEWARE. The State owns and has stored in convenient buildings on the State campground a large supply of tableware and kitchen utensils previously supplied to troops when in camp.

MEDICAL STORES. In addition to the articles listed there is on hand a miscellaneous supply of furniture and hospital stores purchased from time to time for use of the Medical Department, but not of standard pattern. There is also on hand one ambulance of obsolete pattern, complete with harness and appendages.

ALBERT GREENLAW,
Quartermaster General.

I.

REPORT OF THE PAYMASTER GENERAL.

MILITIA FUND.		
Balance unexpended December 31, 1912.....	\$ 7,155 66	
Appropriation for 1913.....	45,000 00	
Cash received from various sources.....	2,362 34	
Unexpended balance of allotment to Naval Reserve, returned.....	2,649 23	
		\$57,167 23
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.		
Allotment to Naval Reserve.....	\$5,000 00	
Expenses of Adjutant General's office.....	4,145 00	
Annual allowances.....	8,993 31	
Purchase and care of military property.....	6,190 79	
Encampment, maneuvers and field exercises.....	14,035 81	
Inspections.....	151 03	
Small arms practice.....	2,179 54	
Improvements and repairs, camp ground and range.....	2,780 10	
Officers' meetings for instruction.....	415 06	
U. S. Army instruction.....	1,713 78	
Boards of examination.....	336 47	
Special military boards.....	323 03	
Special duty.....	988 09	
Elections.....	219 25	
Armory commission.....	44 24	
Governor's staff.....	414 85	
Examination of recruits.....	236 13	
Miscellaneous accounts.....	735 30	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1913.....	8,265 45	
		\$57,167 23
CLASSIFIED EXPENDITURES.		
Allotment to Naval Reserves.....	\$5,000	\$5,000
Expenses of Adjutant General's Office		
Clerk hire.....	3,225 08	
Office expenses.....	96 77	
Traveling expenses.....	820 00	
Incidentals.....	2 25	
		4,145 00
Annual Allowances:		
Chiefs of departments.....	\$250 00	
Adjutants.....	250 00	
Company clerks.....	495 62	
Company Commanders and Q. M. Sergeants.....	1,893 29	
Postage, telegraph and telephone.....	731 25	
Rent of armories.....	120 00	
Pay for drills.....	5,253 15	
		\$8,993 31
Purchase and Care of Military Property:		
Ordnance stores.....	\$61 26	
Clothing and equipment.....	1,099 22	
Camp equipage.....	32 54	
Hospital supplies.....	6 26	
Military publications.....	52 56	
Printing and binding.....	745 55	
Tools and miscellaneous supplies.....	376 46	
Cleaning and repairing.....	562 33	
Express, freight and trucking.....	539 56	
Pay, storekeeper.....	1,100 00	
Pay, civilian employees.....	1,615 05	
		\$6,190 79
Encampment, Maneuvers and Field Exercises:		
Pay of troops.....	\$10,269 28	
Pay, civilian employes.....	496 75	
Transportation.....	133 76	
Subsistence.....	2,479 44	
Express, freight and trucking.....	209 55	
Miscellaneous.....	447 03	
		\$14,035 81

PAYMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT.

101

Inspections:		
Pay.....	\$81 75	
Transportation.....	66 78	
Subsistence.....	2 50	
		\$151 03
Small Arms Practice:		
Pay, officers and enlisted men.....	\$541 03	
Pay, civilian employes.....	288 20	
Transportation.....	200 68	
Subsistence.....	640 31	
Prizes and medals.....	252 00	
Target supplies and ammunition.....	90 00	
Labor and material.....	17 84	
Express, freight and trucking.....	58 26	
Miscellaneous.....	91 22	
		\$2,179 54
Improvements and Repairs, Camp Ground and Range:		
Buildings.....	\$1,598 81	
Grounds.....	1,181 29	
		\$2,780 10
Officers' Meetings for Instruction:		
Pay, officers and enlisted men.....	\$268 90	
Pay, civilian employes.....	78 77	
Transportation.....	24 54	
Subsistence.....	8 83	
Incidentals.....	34 02	
		\$415 06
U. S. Army Instruction:		
Transportation.....	\$324 23	
Subsistence.....	1,284 01	
Labor and material.....	29 19	
Miscellaneous supplies.....	54 75	
Incidentals.....	21 60	
		\$1,713 78
Boards of Examination:		
Pay.....	\$119 00	
Transportation.....	106 42	
Subsistence.....	97 80	
Incidentals.....	11 75	
Miscellaneous supplies.....	1 50	
		\$336 47
Special Military Boards:		
Pay, officers and enlisted men.....	\$120 50	
Transportation.....	93 48	
Subsistence.....	104 40	
Incidentals.....	4 65	
		\$323 03
Special Duty:		
Pay.....	\$263 75	
Transportation.....	488 27	
Subsistence.....	193 27	
Incidentals.....	42 80	
		\$988 09
Elections:		
Pay.....	\$142 00	
Transportation.....	25 00	
Subsistence.....	52 25	
		\$219 25
Armory Commission:		
Pay.....	\$24 00	
Transportation.....	10 64	
Subsistence.....	9 00	
Incidentals.....	60	
		\$44 24

Governor's Staff:		
Pay.....	\$82 00	
Transportation.....	177 65	
Subsistence.....	147 25	
Incidentals.....	7 95	\$414 85
Examination of Recruits:		
Pay.....	\$234 33	
Transportation.....	1 30	
Car fares, hack hire.....	50	\$236 13
Miscellaneous Accounts:		
Insurance and premiums on bonds.....	\$394 00	
Annual dues, National Rifle Association and National Guard Association.....	35 00	
Medals and badges.....	2 19	
Stationery and office supplies, National Guard.....	223 86	
Justice's fees.....	50 25	\$735 30
Balance unexpended December 31, 1913.....	8,265 45	\$57,167 23
SUPPORT OF NAVAL RESERVE.		
Balance unexpended December 31, 1912.....	\$1,211 49	
Allotment from Militia fund.....	5,000 00	\$6,211 49
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.		
Annual allowances.....	\$1,183 25	
Purchase and care of property.....	225 57	
Annual cruise.....	1,705 36	
Special duty.....	107 40	
Examination of recruits.....	5 50	
Small arms practice.....	312 43	
Miscellaneous accounts.....	22 75	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1913, returned to Militia fund.....	2,649 23	\$6,211 49
CLASSIFIED EXPENDITURES.		
Annual Allowances:		
Executive Officer.....	\$12 50	
Division clerks.....	20 25	
Commanding officers and Yeomen.....	152 50	
Postage, telegraph and telephone.....	107 37	
Rent of armories.....	283 33	
Pay for drills.....	607 30	\$1,183 25
Purchase and Care of Property:		
Clothing and equipment.....	\$11 40	
Cleaning and repairing.....	98 79	
Printing and binding.....	9 33	
Express, freight and trucking.....	7 50	
Miscellaneous.....	98 05	\$225 57
Annual Cruise:		
Pay.....	\$1,226 42	
Transportation.....	96 86	
Subsistence.....	326 28	
Civilian employes.....	54 10	
Miscellaneous.....	1 70	\$1,705 36
Special Duty:		
Pay.....	\$24 00	
Transportation.....	49 00	
Subsistence.....	27 25	
Incidentals.....	7 15	\$107 40
Examination of Recruits:		
Pay.....	\$5 50	\$5 50
Small Arms Practice:		
Pay.....	\$145 78	
Transportation.....	61 60	
Labor and material.....	105 05	\$312 43

Miscellaneous Accounts.			
Annual dues, National Rifle Association and National Naval Militia Association	\$17 50		
Justice's fees.....	5 25		
		\$22 75	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1913, returned to Militia fund		2,649 23	\$6,211 49
SPANISH WAR CLAIMS.			
Balance unexpended December 31, 1912.....			\$1,719 26
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.			
Payment of one claim.....		\$ 4 16	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1913.....		1,715 10	\$1,719 26
STATIONERY, OFFICE SUPPLIES, ETC.			
Balance unexpended December 31, 1912.....		\$ 520 50	
Appropriation for 1913.....		3,000 00	\$3,520 50
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.			
Office supplies.....		\$1,212 75	
Postage.....		600 00	
Express and freight.....		301 55	
Telephone and telegraph.....		214 22	
Books and publications.....		18 00	
Printing and binding.....		648 57	
Incidentals.....		4 17	
Unexpended balance from 1912 returned to treasury.....		52 20	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1913.....		469 04	\$3,520 50
PRESERVATION OF REGIMENTAL ROLLS.			
Balance unexpended December 31, 1912.....			\$185 17
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.			
Office equipment (steel file case).....		\$175 00	
Unexpended balance returned to treasury.....		10 17	\$185 17
ARMORY RENTS.			
Appropriation for 1913.....			\$10,000 00
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.			
Rent of armories.....		\$6,700 00	
Personal services.....		45 00	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1913.....		3,255 00	\$10,000 00
STEEL CASES FOR REGIMENTAL ROLLS.			
Appropriation for 1913.....			\$1,500 00
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.			
Steel cases.....		\$1,092 00	
Unexpended balance returned to treasury.....		408 00	\$1,500 00
CLAIMS FOR DISABILITY.			
From funds not otherwise expended.....			\$184 25
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.			
Payment of six claims.....		\$184 25	\$184 25
PROPERTY LOST OR DESTROYED.			
Balance unexpended December 31, 1912.....		\$645 43	
Received from accountable officers.....		493 51	
Cash received for lost property.....		199 47	\$1,338 41
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.			
Ordnance stores.....		\$29 59	
Quartermaster stores.....		638 37	
Subsistence stores.....		15 62	
Signal Corps property.....		64 50	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1913.....		590 33	\$1,338 41

ALBERT GFRENLAU,
Paymaster General.

K.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

STATE OF MAINE.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

LEWISTON, December 15, 1913.

From: The Inspector General.

To: The Adjutant General.

Subject: Annual report.

I herewith submit my annual report.

As in the case of earlier annual reports this will be more or less general, due to the fact that detailed reports on the various organizations have been furnished your office from time to time according as these organizations have been inspected.

ARMORIES.

In previous reports I went into detail in regard to needed improvements in the various armories throughout the State. The tour of inspection revealed some much needed improvements in some of the armories. New quarters have been furnished Company B of Rumford. These are located in a rather small hall on the second floor of a building on the main street, and appear to be clean, well heated and well lighted. Although these quarters are a great improvement over those heretofore occupied by this organization, yet the lack of sufficient space for drill purposes and for the proper care of clothing and equipment is a serious drawback.

During the year much needed repairs were made on the building owned and occupied by Company I of Eastport. A new hard wood floor has been laid in the main room used for a

drill hall. A smaller room on the same floor has been converted into a locker room used for the storage of clothing and equipment. An attic room has been finished off and is now used as an amusement room. The building has been painted throughout the interior, and the quarters are now a vast improvement over former conditions.

I had occasion in my last report to criticise the quarters of Company K of Farmington as being entirely inadequate for the purposes of the company. This criticism no longer applies. Since my inspection the company has been provided with new quarters in a building formerly used as a skating rink. It appears to be an excellent proposition for an armory. There is abundant room for officers' quarters and for the proper care of company property. The building also furnishes generous space for drilling purposes—something lacking in nearly every armory in the State.

The Portland armory is now under the care of the State.

The City of Lewiston now holds a lease for a term of five years of the quarters used by the 8th and 9th Companies, C. A. C. Since the execution of the lease much needed repairing has been done. New floors have been laid and much needed painting has been done. The city has also generously met the expense for the installation of a plotting room and telephone booths.

A system of State owned armories seems to be the only solution of the great bugbear that now afflicts the militia. Municipalities do not seem to be inclined to realize the importance of a well trained, well disciplined militia. At least this would seem to be indicated in the quarters which they are compelled to furnish the various organizations in their midst. So long as these conditions obtain; so long as the cramped, in attractive quarters are dignified with the name of "armory," just so long will the endeavors of the company officers to build up and hold a representative organization continue to be a struggle.

CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT.

Inspections have disclosed a continued improvement in the care of clothing and equipment. This condition attests the conscientious and careful work of commanding officers of organizations, many of whom are embarrassed in endeavoring to per-

form their duty along these lines by the painfully inadequate facilities given them with which to work.

The excellent system used in the care of clothing and equipment in the armories has been very favorably commented upon by federal inspecting officers who have volunteered the information that the clothing and equipment of other organizations in other states with vastly superior facilities do not disclose the same care and attention as that of our own.

Care of the rifle is a subject that has been preached for many years. It is a part of the curriculum of the soldier. It has been put into actual practice, and we now have the rifles of the militia in better condition than ever before. Of course there may be here and there an exception to the general good condition of rifles, but these exceptions are so rare as to cause surprise.

SPECIAL INSPECTIONS.

A tour of inspection usually discloses unsatisfactory conditions here and there. The inspections of this year were no exception to the rule, although the conditions spoken of were not nearly so prevalent as heretofore. Unsatisfactory property conditions and lack of keeping company records properly were the causes for the ordering of a special inspection of Company H, Second Infantry. Special inspections were also ordered in the cases of the 8th Company, C. A. C., and the 11th Company, C. A. C.,—the first because of the unsatisfactory condition of the military property and the questionable personnel of the company, and the latter because of the enlisted strength having fallen far below that required as well as the small attendance at the regular inspection. More or less improvement was noted in each case.

CASUALTIES.

Company E, Second Infantry, having fallen below a suitable standard of efficiency at the time of inspection was disbanded by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., May 7, 1913. A new company has been recruited since the disbandment which has been mustered in and assigned to the Second Infantry as Company E.

CAMP OF INSTRUCTION IN RIFLE PRACTICE.

A camp of instruction for rifle practice was held at the State Rifle Range in Auburn, September 22-25, under the provisions of S. O. 98, A. G. O., c. s.

Colonel James L. Moriarty, Inspector General, was detailed to command the camp. The following officers were detailed for duty as officials:

Lieut. Col. John J. Dooley, Ord. Dept., Chief Range Officer,

Lieut. Col. Blaine Owen, Sub. Dept., Commissary,

Maj. Gilbert M. Elliott, Ord. Dept., Statistical Officer and Adjutant,

Maj. William C. Goodwin, Ret., Quartermaster,

1st Lieut. Delbert M. Stewart, Med. Corps, Medical Officer.

It was deemed advisable to lease a tract of land adjoining the range for a camp site, thus allowing the entire range to be used for firing. The idea proved to have been an excellent one.

Camp was made under the most unfavorable weather conditions, the work being done by civilian employees under the supervision of Capt. Ara Cushman, Jr., C. A. C. Range officers and company tyro teams reported in camp Monday afternoon and evening. Rain interfered with the second day's program although the program for the day was eventually completed. The company team matches, Artillery-Infantry matches, and the individual matches were all completed according to schedule. After the completion of the firing on the last day of camp, prizes were awarded to the successful competitors and the camp was broken late in the day.

The discipline throughout the camp was good. The sanitation was properly observed. A gratifying feature of this camp was the substantial increase in the number of competitors as compared with prior camps. The various matches were entered into with keen competition and the results obtained bespeak a healthy prospect for this important feature of militia work.

The details of the various matches can be had by reference to the report of the Statistical Officer, Major Elliott of the Ordnance Department, herewith appended.

NAVAL MILITIA.

The First and Second Divisions of the Naval Reserve are in better condition than at any time in its history. The Third Division of the Naval Reserve, never a healthy or enthusiastic organization, has shown some improvement during the past year. There remains, however, abundant room for improvement along the lines of enthusiasm and interest such as will manifest increased attendance at drills and a higher standard of efficiency.

CAMP OF INSTRUCTION FOR THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

The Inspector General was not assigned for duty with the Coast Artillery Corps during their annual tour of duty. Opportunity for observations was restricted to the ceremony of Parade and Escort of Color, which occurred Sunday, and also to a further observation the following day while accompanying the Governor on his official visit to the camp. The companies had complete charge of the guns and their working. This was the first time that this control was given. The ensuing results were eminently satisfactory, the work proving far superior to that of prior years. The entire program was under the supervision of the regular Inspector-Instructor.

ANNUAL TOUR OF DUTY, SECOND INFANTRY.

All the companies of the Second Regiment of Infantry, with the exception of Company E, reported for duty at the camp at Augusta, August 4th. Owing to the recent organization of Company E, orders to report August 9th, were issued. An inspection of the cars used in transporting the troops disclosed the same clean and orderly and also supplied with drinking water. After detraining the troops immediately marched to the camp grounds, where each company pitched its own tents in a heavy rain. This work was effected with dispatch. The program of instruction for this tour was excellently arranged and well carried out. The instruction for Tuesday and Wednesday mornings consisted of company and battalion drills in close order and company drills in extended order. The work was divided into three periods of forty-five minutes each with a like interval between each instruction. The entire program was under the supervision of Lieutenant Butcher, Inspector-Instructor.

tor, aided by one Sergeant-Instructor assigned to each battalion

The afternoon instruction consisted of a fire problem for one battalion followed by battalion parade and guard mount. Guard mount was done by companies. In the fire problems and the battalion parades, the battalions alternated.

Thursday a practice march was participated in by the entire regiment. The regiment departed from camp with full field train for a three days' tour. This was the first time in this State that a regiment of Infantry undertook a tour of this sort with full field equipment. The results on the whole were excellent. Advance guard problems were taken up en route and worked out to the satisfaction of the Instructor. Camp was established late in the afternoon after a thirteen mile march from the camp at Augusta to the Perley Farm in Vassalboro. Friday of this tour was devoted to instruction in digging model kitchen pits, sinks and the building of kitchen fires. Instruction was also given in the making of hasty entrenchments, also individual cooking. This line of instruction was of the greatest value to the regiment and was well performed. The afternoon's program consisted of an attack and defense problem which was of great interest. Outposts were established Friday night and Saturday morning camp was struck and at six o'clock the regiment prepared to march to Augusta. On the return march, the problem for solution was the attack and defense of convoy and rear guard. This did not seem to work out satisfactorily. On account of the length of the march the men were tired, lacked enthusiasm, and many suffered from sore feet. If similar tours are to be had in the future, it is suggested that the length of the march be not more than six miles. Men from the shops, offices and stores are in no condition to undertake such a fatiguing march as that undergone at this encampment, and only such results as actually happened can be expected if attempted. Camp was made in good order about noon Saturday. Sunday was devoted to regimental parade and guard mount only. The program for Monday and Tuesday was the same as for the same days the week before. Monday afternoon was devoted to athletics and regimental parade. The entire regiment was inspected Tuesday by the Inspector-Instructor. The inspection showed the regiment to be in a good condition, well equipped, and the equipment in good condition. During the

afternoon, the second battalion completed its fire problem. The exercises for the day were completed by parade by the first and second battalions. Wednesday was devoted to the breaking of camp and the returning of the various companies to their home stations according to schedule. As before suggested, Company E of Skowhegan did not report with the other companies, it being deemed advisable owing to its recent formation to have them report at a later day. The company was not in condition for field work. A Sergeant-Instructor was detailed with this company and during five days' tour made excellent progress.

Owing to the excellently arranged program, with its division of work, this encampment proved of more interest than usual. It is doubtful if more valuable work has been accomplished in any previous camp. The discipline of the troops was excellent as a whole. No complaints against the conduct of the troops were lodged, and only the most favorable comments were heard as to the conduct of the regiment while on the practice marches. The drilling of the regiment was very good, that of the first day in camp excelling that of any other first day. Special mention should be made of the excellence of the work of Company A in close order drill and that of Company I in extended order.

The policing of the camp was generally good although capable of improvement in some of the company kitchens and streets. Guard mount, with the exception of that of two companies, was not well executed. Doubtless, this was due to the lack of instruction in this ceremony for the past few years. The regiment is rated by the national government as one of the best equipped in the country.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Steady improvement in the care of books, papers and records has been disclosed at the inspections. Attempts at uniformity in the system of keeping records are bearing good results, and with here and there an exception, the results are very satisfactory.

More or less stress has been laid upon the appearance of organizations at inspections in past reports. The criticisms seem to be productive of good. A very marked improvement

has resulted. There is still room for many of the organizations to improve upon their attendance at inspections. Full attendances are to be desired. It is absolutely impossible to determine the efficiency of an organization where the attendance is lacking. Experience has shown that many of the company commanders make special efforts to gather their full strength, while others are not, or at least seem not to be, fired with much enthusiasm along those lines. It has been the experience of the Inspector General to receive the greatest courtesy from the different company commanders. These courtesies have tended to make his work of inspection much easier by having the various company properties so arranged as to take the least time in their examination. Their time has been freely given and this without recompense of any kind.

The personnel of the officers in the Coast Artillery branch of the service includes a larger percentage of qualified officers than any other like organization in the country. The War Department has prescribed the courses of study for these officers. Examinations upon these courses are held semi-annually. Faithful application to study produces good examinations. Hence the excellent rating of the Coast Artillery officers.

Complimentary notices have appeared from time to time in the reports from this office regarding the condition of the militia. These notices have been honestly made and have been founded upon thorough observation. Perfection in military organizations is to be hoped for; to demand it would be unreasonable. Suffice it to say that with the system under which the militia is now working, the results are about all that can be desired. The different branches will compare favorably with like branches in other states. A marked improvement is shown in the standard of the officers and men; valuable work is being seriously accomplished; interest and enthusiasm are markedly present.

Tables of attendance at inspections for this and the past year are herewith appended for the purposes of comparison.

JAMES L. MORIARTY,

Inspector General.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		Present and absent- Aggregate 1913.	Per cent. present.	Aggregate 1912.	Per cent. 1912.	Station.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.					
Band		18		10	28	64.2	28	71	Portland.
1st Company	2	31		11	44	75.0	45	76	Portland.
2d Company	3	56		15	74	79.7	60	63	Portland.
3d Company	2	30	1	16	49	65.3	47	62	Auburn.
4th Company	3	31		18	52	65.3	55	62	Bath.
5th Company	2	33	1	5	41	85.3	51	71	Portland.
6th Company	3	33		*12	48	75.0	58	60	Sanford.
7th Company	3	43		18	64	71.8	53	79	Biddeford.
8th Company	2	21	1	23	47	48.9	54	83	Lewiston.
9th Company	3	36		11	50	78.0	42	86	Lewiston.
10th Company	3	36		24	63	61.9	66	58	Brunswick.
11th Company	3	26		12	41	70.7	45	71	Portland.
12th Company	3	55		11	69	84.0	54	78	Westbrook.
Total	32	449	3	186	670	71.1	658	70.7	

* 1 corporal on Detached Service.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		Present and absent- Aggregate 1913.	Per cent. present.	Aggregate 1912.	Per cent. 1912.	Station.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.					
Band		15		11	26	57.6	27	63	Bangor.
Company A	3	40		11	54	79.7	64	83	Pittsfield.
Company B	2	39		8	49	81.6	67	82	Rumford.
Company C	3	32		21	56	62.5	58	76	Livermore F'lls.
Company D	3	36		14	53	73.5	44	86	Norway.
Company E	Disbanded by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., May 7, 1913.								Skowhegan.
Company F	2	38	1	20	61	65.5	64	80	Dover.
Company G	2	40		16	58	70.6	61	67	Bangor.
Company H	2	29	1	21	53	58.4	60	83	Waterville.
Company I	3	37		21	61	65.5	64	70	Eastport.
Company K	2	42		11	55	80.0	54	80	Farmington.
Company L	3	31		33	67	50.7	59	51	Houlton.
Company M	3	30		33	58	56.8	53	62	Augusta.
Total	28	409	2	220	651	66.8	720	73	

HOSPITAL CORPS.

	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		Present and absent— Aggregate 1913.	Per cent. present.	Aggregate 1912.	Per cent. 1912.	Station.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.					
Det. 2d Inf.	1	13	.....	6	20	70.0	22	59	Waterville.
Det. C. A. C.	1	14	.....	6	21	71.4	24	58	Norway.
Total	2	27	.....	12	41	70.7	46	58.5	

NAVAL RESERVE.

	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		Present and absent— Aggregate 1913.	Per cent. present.	Aggregate 1912.	Per cent. 1912.	Station.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.					
Headquarters.	2	1	.....	1	5	60.0	6	67	Portland.
1st Division.	1	38	.....	.....	39	100.0	31	77	Portland.
2d Division.	1	34	.....	3	38	92.6	36	97	Portland.
3d Division.	1	21	.....	17	39	56.4	40	65	Rockland.
Total	5	94	.....	21	121	77.2	113	76.5	

L.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF COMMISSARY.

NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

AUGUSTA, DECEMBER 15, 1913.

From: Chief Commissary.

To: The Adjutant General.

Subject: Annual report.

The following report of this office for the year 1913 is submitted, in accordance with Section 22, The Military Law of the State of Maine.

Under S. O. No. 79, A. G. O., July 9, 1913, proposals for bids for commissary supplies were issued in accordance with Section 27 of The Military Law, for the encampment of the Second Infantry at Augusta, August 4-13, 1913. The contracts this year were the best that have been secured during my eleven years' service and in spite of the constantly advancing price of food stuffs the cost of the ration this year was very slightly in excess of that of 1911.

Under S. O. No. 99, A. G. O., August 18, 1913, I was detailed as commissary officer at the State Small Arms Competitions at Auburn in September.

Under orders from the Governor and Council I acted as subsistence officer on the occasion of the Maine Veterans visiting Gettysburg at the 50th anniversary of the battle.

I most respectfully urge that The Military Law be changed at the next session of the Legislature in such manner that organi-

zations on duty at the State encampments be allowed cash savings from the commissary.

I would also recommend that the commanding officer at the State encampments request the officers assigned to companies to mess from the kitchens of their respective organizations. Too much importance cannot be made of the necessity of company officers maintaining a most intimate knowledge of the messing of their enlisted men. Under the present custom all the officers enjoy excellent messes and of course this is good from a social standpoint. It has come to my notice many times however, that a majority of the company officers do not know what the conduct of their kitchen is, how well or poorly the menu is prepared nor how economical or wasteful their cooks may be. This Department intends that the men shall be as well fed as they are at home and for that reason the quality of subsistence stores issued is always of the very best to be purchased, the quantity issued is according to regular army standards and that it is more than enough is attested by the fact that fifty percent of the organizations make savings. Should the officers mess as suggested, I have no doubt the men would be better satisfied and I believe that all the organizations would take away savings. The most expensive messes this year were the worst and this is always so. Where the subsistence officers found waste and extravagance they found also dirt and men dissatisfied with their food.

I wish to compliment the officers and also the enlisted men who served in this Department during the past year for their excellent work and loyal interest.

Following are the receipts and disbursements of this Department, account of State encampment, 1913:

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS MESS.

Paid Webber & Hewett, Supplies	\$222 45
Cash received from officers	30 00

Net expense	<u> </u>	\$192 45
-----------------------	-------------------	----------

SECOND INFANTRY OFFICERS MESS.

Supplies sold to officers from commissary	65 10
Cash received in payment therefor	65 10

FORAGE ACCOUNT.

Paid Fuller-Holway Company	37 17	
Paid L. G. Haskell	171 35	\$208 52
	<hr/>	
Issued to enlisted men Second Infantry, commissary stores, including ice, soap, candles and matches		\$2,046 44
There were 5,803 rations issued during the tour.		
Cost of one ration was \$0.35265.		

BLAINE OWEN,

Lt. Col., Subsistence Dept.

M.

REPORT OF CHIEF SURGEON.

NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

NORWAY, DECEMBER 31, 1913.

From: Chief Surgeon.

To: The Adjutant General.

Subject: Annual report.

The following is submitted as my annual report as Chief Surgeon for the year ending December 31, 1913:

PERSONNEL.

During the past year the following changes have occurred in the personnel of the officers of the Medical Department.

MEDICAL CORPS.

Captain John G. Towne promoted to Major, January 3rd.

First Lieutenant Harry R. Farris promoted to Captain, July 14th.

First Lieutenant Edson E. Goodrich promoted to Captain, July 24th.

Henry E. Marston, M. D., commissioned First Lieutenant, February 15th.

MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.

George A. Coombs, M. D., commissioned First Lieutenant, June 5th.

E. Motley Fuller, M. D., commissioned First Lieutenant, August 22nd.

Michael J. O'Connor, M. D., commissioned First Lieutenant, August 29th.

First Lieutenant George Shorkley resigned July 28th.

First Lieutenant Thomas N. Drake resigned August 20th.

EQUIPMENT.

The members of the hospital corps are fully equipped for field service. We have two complete regimental infirmaries, one at Augusta (2nd Inf.) and one at Norway (C. A. C.) Both are so arranged that they can be shipped immediately in case of need. We also have on hand extra supplies to expand the infirmaries into regimental hospitals if required.

INSTRUCTION.

Under direction of the Adjutant General, I conducted a Correspondence School for Medical Officers during the months of January, February, March and April. The course covered: Organization and Duties of Medical Officers, Sanitation in Camp and in the Field, Paper Work, Mobilization, and the Medical Officer in active service—on the march and in combat—a five days' Field School was held at Augusta in June for Medical Officers, in connection with the 2nd Regiment Officers' School. A review of the work done in the correspondence school was taken up and a number of problems in connection with the Infantry Officers made a very interesting and instructive session.

GETTYSBURG ANNIVERSARY.

In accordance with instructions from the Governor to make necessary arrangements for medical attendance in connection with the movement of Civil War veterans from this State to Gettysburg, Pa., and return, on occasion of the Fiftieth Anniversary Exercises of the Battle of Gettysburg, July 1-4, 1913, I arranged with Major Clarence F. Kendall and First Lieutenants Harry R. Farris and Delbert M. Stewart of the Medical Corps and one sergeant and seven men of the Hospital Corps to accompany me on the veterans' special train, leaving Port-

land, June 28th, and returning July 5th. All necessary supplies for the sick or injured were provided. Through the trip officers and men made every effort to serve our State's honored guests and make their journey comfortable and pleasant.

ENCAMPMENT OF THE 2ND INFANTRY, AUGUSTA, AUGUST 6-10.

To my mind the greatest practical good attained from this encampment was the camp at the Perley farm under field conditions. I have but two suggestions to make: one, that the water supply be more fully protected by guards on the stream above the point selected for drinking purposes; the other, that the company sinks be constructed promptly. This is an important matter and should receive the attention of the company officers immediately on arrival in camp. Many of the men suffered from sore and blistered feet. The shoes were of approved pattern but in nearly every case I found that they were not properly fitted, or had been worn but a day or two before camp. I believe this condition is entirely unnecessary and as each company commander has been furnished with Major Munson's excellent work, "The Soldier's Foot and the Military Shoe," that he should be held responsible.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY SURGEONS.

During September 16-19, I attended the Annual Meeting of the Association of Military Surgeons at Denver, Col. The meeting was well attended and the sessions very interesting and instructive. The City of Denver and the local physicians showed us every courtesy, and the Adjutant General of Colorado and his officers arranged to make our stay a most enjoyable one.

TYPHOID PROPHYLAXIS.

An earnest effort has been made by the medical officers to encourage protection from typhoid fever by the use of Typhoid Prophylactic. All officers and men of the Medical Department, nearly one-half of the officers of the 2nd Infantry and Coast Artillery Corps and about 100 men have already taken the

treatment, and I have reason to believe that a good proportion of the Guard will be protected before the close of the coming year.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That a sergeant of the Hospital Corps, U. S. A., be detailed with the Hospital Corps of the 2nd Infantry and Coast Artillery Corps during their annual encampment as an instructor, special attention being given to paper work and customs of the service.
2. That questions on sanitation and care of troops be included in the examination papers of all officers up for promotion.
3. That prior to the annual encampments a lecture be given each company of the 2nd Infantry and Coast Artillery Corps by a Medical officer assigned to that regiment, the lecture to embrace the essentials of sanitation, personal hygiene, first aid and the proper fitting of shoes and care of the feet.
4. That no member of the Guard be ordered from the State on military duty who has not received the Typhoid Prophylactic, or has had the typhoid fever.

BIAL F. BRADBURY,

Lt. Col. Medical Dept.

N.

REPORT OF CHIEF ORDNANCE OFFICER.

NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE

BRUNSWICK, December 31, 1913.

From: The Chief Ordnance Officer.

To: The Adjutant General.

Subject: Annual report.

The courses in Small Arms Practice, both rifle and pistol, have been so changed that no comparison can be made with previous years. I think, however, that the interest in shooting has fallen off.

The following table shows the result of rifle practice in the organized militia both land and sea forces for the practice season ending October 31, 1913:

RIFLE QUALIFICATIONS.

	Exp.	S. S.	M. M.	1C.	2C.	F. M.
General Staff	0	1	0	0	0	0
Subsistence Dept.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Dept.	2	0	0	0	0	0
Coast Artillery Corps	45	40	70	65	26	26.04
Second Infantry	90	46	77	41	22	35.51
Naval Reserve	6	3	4	19	7	21.60
Totals	143	90	151	125	55	29.92

This table shows a very decided falling off from last year's work; but consideration should be given to the fact that this year is the first for the new militia course for the rifle, and that the new course is very much harder in every way to all the guard except the men with more than ordinary experience with the rifle.

The Order of Merit for the past season is as follows:

1. Company F, Second Infantry.....	106.52
2. Company A, Second Infantry.....	77.21
3. 6th Company, C. A. C.....	74.85
4. Company B, Second Infantry.....	67.70
5. 3rd Company, C. A. C.....	46.21
6. Company D, Second Infantry.....	41.80
7. 12th Company, C. A. C.....	41.20
8. 2nd Company, C. A. C.....	37.08
9. 4th Company, C. A. C.....	35.15
10. 2nd Division, Naval Reserve.....	28.67
11. Company C, Second Infantry.....	25.90
12. Company M, Second Infantry.....	25.41
13. 1st Division, Naval Reserve.....	22.63
14. Company G, Second Infantry.....	22.00
15. Company L, Second Infantry.....	20.49
16. 11th Company, C. A. C.....	20.30
17. Company H, Second Infantry.....	20.16
18. 9th Company, C. A. C.....	18.33
19. 8th Company, C. A. C.....	18.03
20. 3rd Division, Naval Reserve.....	17.14
21. 5th Company, C. A. C.....	16.52
22. 1st Company, C. A. C.....	9.39
23. 10th Company, C. A. C.....	5.30
24. Company I, Second Infantry.....	4.65
25. Company E, Second Infantry.....	4.59
26. Company K, Second Infantry.....	3.28

The Portland organizations still have no home range, but the City of Portland made an appropriation which provided railroad and street car-fare to the Auburn range for the troops stationed in Portland including the Naval Reserve. Tenage was shipped to the range, and the squads under suitable supervision went into camp there for their rifle practice. Bath also has no range, but the City of Bath made a similar though smaller appropriation to send the members of the 4th Company, C. A. C. to Brunswick. These arrangements were successful, and I recommend the same plans for next year if the appropriation can be obtained.

REVOLVER PRACTICE.

Not much work has been done with the revolver; not nearly enough qualifications have been made to account for the expen-

diture of ammunition. I hope with the issue of the pistol, next year will show a great improvement.

STATE RIFLE TEAM.

The tryout for a State of Maine rifle team to represent the National Guard in the National Matches at Camp Perry, Ohio, was held on the State Range in Auburn, June 25th and 26th. The communication from the Camp Commander which follows gives the work of the tryout and its result.

NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

BRUNSWICK, June 27, 1913.

From: Lieut. Col. John J. Dooley, Ord Dept.

To: The Adjutant General.

Subject: Camp of Instruction in Rifle Practice.

This will inform you that in accordance with Special Orders No. 72, June 20, 1913, your office, I assumed command at the range in Auburn, Tuesday, June 24th and the officials and a number of competitors reported in camp.

Firing commenced at 8.00 A. M., June 25th, and continued till 5.30 P. M., with an hour for intermission for dinner. On the 26th firing began at 7.30 A. M. Camp was broken during the afternoon.

Owing to pressure of business in some cases, and the lack of 75% duty in others, only twenty-one (21) competitors reported for trying out. These were given four strings of 600 yards slow fire, two strings of 1000 yards slow fire, three strings of surprise fire at 200 yards and three skirmish runs.

As a result of this competition I recommend that the following details be made for the State of Maine Rifle Team:

Team Captain, Gilbert M. Elliott, Ordnance Department,

Team Coach, Capt. Louis O. Haskell, Second Infantry,

Team Spotter, 2nd Lieut. Harvey P. Winslow, C. A. C.,

Range Officer, Lieut. Col. John J. Dooley, Ordnance Department, and the following members, not detailed as members and alternates but that the team captain be allowed to name the alternates later in the season:

Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth, C. A. C.,
 Capt. William A. McDonald, 2nd Inf.,
 Capt. William Smith, C. A. C.,
 Capt. Alton E. Whitehead, 2nd Inf.,
 1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould, 2nd Inf.,
 1st Lieut. Sumner C. Hill, C. A. C.,
 2nd Lieut. Dan F. Christie, 2nd Inf.,
 2nd Lieut. Allen D. Dart, C. A. C.,
 2nd Lieut. Robert C. Foster, C. A. C.,
 Sergt. Irvin E. Doane, Co. G, 2nd Inf.,
 Corp. Alton W. Howard, 3rd Co., C. A. C.,
 Q. M. Sergt. Joseph R. Hammond, 9th Co., C. A. C.,
 Sergt. William W. Winter, Jr., Co. M, 2nd Inf.,
 Sergt. Frederick H. Owen, Jr., Co. M, 2nd Inf.,
 Corp. Harry A. Ayer, Co. F, 2nd Inf.

JOHN J. DOOLEY.

The team as recommended was detailed in Special Orders No. 75, your office, as follows:

STATE OF MAINE.

SPECIAL ORDERS

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

No. 75.

AUGUSTA, June 28, 1913.

1. The following members of the National Guard are hereby detailed to constitute the State of Maine Rifle Team to represent the State of Maine in the National Team Match at Camp Perry, Ohio, as published in Bulletin No. 3, War Department, Washington, D. C., January 31, 1913:

Team Captain, Maj. Gilbert M. Elliott, Ord. Dept.,
 Team Coach, Capt. Louis O. Haskell, 2nd Inf.,
 Team Spotter, 2nd Lieut. Harvey P. Winslow, C. A. C.,
 Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth, C. A. C.,
 Capt. William A. McDonald, 2nd Inf.,
 Capt. William Smith, C. A. C.,
 Capt. Alton E. Whitehead, 2nd Inf.,
 1st Lt. Daniel I. Gould, 2nd Inf.,
 1st Lt. Sumner C. Hill, C. A. C.,
 2nd Lt. Dan F. Christie, 2nd Inf.,
 2nd Lt. Allen D. Dart, C. A. C.,
 2nd Lt. Robert C. Foster, C. A. C.,
 Sergt. Irvin E. Doane, Co. G, 2nd Inf.,

Sergt. Alton W. Howard, 3rd Co., C. A. C.,
 Sergt. Joseph R. Hammond, 9th Co., C. A. C.,
 Sergt. William W. Winter, Jr., Co. M, 2nd Inf.,
 Sergt. Frederick H. Owen, Jr., Co. M, 2nd Inf.,
 Corp. Harry A. Ayer, Co. F, 2nd Inf.

* * * * *

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

The Adjutant General.

Each man had two new rifles issued to him, one of them targeted and the other star gauged.

The team went into camp on the Brunswick Range, August 17th. and remained there for practice till the 23rd, when they left for Camp Perry. 2nd Lt. Robert C. Foster was unable to accompany the team, and his place was not filled. Sergt. Joseph R. Hammond hurt his knee in practice in Brunswick and was so lame before arriving in Camp Perry that when he arrived he was sent to the field hospital, and remained till the team left for home. After the National Individual was shot, the team was picked, Sergt. Frederick H. Owen, Jr., being substitute.

The team shot the National Team match, the individual scores for which will be found in Appendix B, and left for home, arriving Saturday, August 30th.

Owing to an unfortunate misunderstanding, the entries for the National Pistol Matches were not offered till too late for our team members to compete.

Maine, after shooting the best skirmish run a Maine State Team has ever made, finished in last place in the second division.

STATE SMALL ARMS COMPETITION.

The State small arms competition was held under the following order:

STATE OF MAINE.

SPECIAL ORDERS

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

No. 99.

AUGUSTA, August 18, 1913.

I. A camp of instruction in rifle practice will be established on the State Rifle range at Auburn, Maine, commencing Monday, September 22, 1913.

1. Colonel James L. Moriarty, Inspector General, is detailed to command the camp.

2. The following competitions will be held:

WITH THE RIFLE.

Company Tyro Team Match,
 Company Team Match,
 Artillery-Infantry Team Match,
 The Frank M. Low Individual Match,
 The Evening Express Individual Match,
 Individual Tyro Re-entry 200-yard R. F. Match,
 Individual Tyro Re-entry 500-yard S. F. Match,
 Individual Tyro Re-entry 1000-yard Match,
 Individual Re-entry 200-yard R. F. Match,
 Individual Re-entry 300-yard R. F. Match,
 Individual 600-yard Match,
 Individual 1000-yard Match.

WITH THE REVOLVER.

Individual Re-entry 50-yard S. F. Match,
 Individual Re-entry 50-yard R. F. Match,
 Individual Aggregate Revolver Match,

3. The following officers are detailed for duty as officials and will report to the Camp Commander not later than noon on Monday, September 22, 1913:

Lieut. Col. John J. Dooley, Ord. Dept., Chief Range Officer,
 Lieut. Col. Blaine Owen, Sub. Dept., Commissary,
 Major Gilbert M. Elliott, Ord. Dept., Statistical Officer and Adjutant,
 Major William C. Goodwin, (Ret.), Quartermaster,
 First Lieut. Delbert M. Stewart, Med. Corps, Medical Officer.

4. Range officers and such other officers and enlisted men as may be necessary for the administration of the camp will be detailed in subsequent orders.

5. The travel directed is necessary in the military service.

* * * * *

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

The Adjutant General.

The results of these matches can be best shown in the communication sent to the camp commander by the Statistical Officer after the close of the camp.

The scores made by all teams entered in the matches will be found in Appendix B.

AUBURN, September 25, 1913.

From: Statistical Officer Camp of Instruction.

To: Executive Officer Camp of Instruction.

Subject: Result of Competitions.

The following competitions were held in this camp under the program attached to and forming part of S. O. No. 99, A. G. O., State of Maine, c. s.

The time schedule on page 7 of the program was followed exactly as printed. The matches were all closed at 4.30 P. M., September 25, 1913, and I desire to report the following as the final results:

MATCH NO. 1.

COMPANY TYRO TEAM MATCH.

Eligible to enter 27 teams. Entries made, 19.

1st Prize	2nd Co.	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Score 628
2nd Prize	Co. A	Second Infantry.....	Score 594
3rd Prize	Co. D	Second Infantry.....	Score 573

MATCH No. 2.

COMPANY TEAM MATCH.

Eligible to enter 29 teams. Entries made, 27.

1st Prize	Co. G	Second Infantry.....	Score 687
2nd Prize	6th Co.	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Score 647
3rd Prize	3rd Co.	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Score 640

MATCH No. 3.

ARTILLERY-INFANTRY MATCH.

Winner	Second Regiment Infantry.....	Score 1.774
--------	-------------------------------	-------------

MATCH No. 4.

FRANK M. LOW MATCH.

28 entries—\$14.00—divided into 9 prizes.

	Score.	Prize.
1. 2d Lieut. Dan F. Christie, Co. F, 2d Inf.....	50	\$3 00
2. Sergt. Ernest M. Sylvester, Co. G, 2d Inf.....	49	2 50
3. Capt. Alton E. Whitehead, Co. D, 2d Inf.....	48	2 00
4. 2d Lieut. Allen D. Dart, 6th Co., C. A. C.....	48	2 00
5. Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth, Staff, C. A. C.....	47	1 00
6. Sergt. Irvin E. Doane, Co. G, 2d Inf.....	47	1 00
7. Q. M. Sergt. Charles A. Ramsdell, Co. G, 2d Inf.....	46	1 00
8. 2d Lieut. Fred L. Snell, 3d Co., C. A. C.....	46	1 00
9. Sergt. Fred C. Mather, 10th Co., C. A. C.....	46	50
		<hr/>
		\$14 00

MATCH No. 5.

THE EVENING EXPRESS MATCH.

24 entries—\$12.00—divided into 8 prizes.

	Score.	Prize.
1. Capt. Alton E. Whitehead, Co. D, 2d Inf.....	45	\$3 00
2. 2d Lieut. Allen D. Dart, 6th Co., C. A. C.....	44	2 50
3. Sergt. Ernest M. Sylvester, Co. G, 2d Inf.....	44	1 50
4. Sergt. Fred C. Mather, 10th Co., C. A. C.....	44	1 50

5. Capt. Moses P. Stiles, Staff, 2d Inf.	43	1 00
6. 1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould, Co. G, 2d Inf.	43	1 00
7. Pvt. Phlevel Bartlett, Co. C, 2d Inf.	42	1 00
8. 2d Lieut. Fred L. Snell, 3d Co., C. A. C.	42	50
		<hr/>
		\$12 00

MATCH No. 6.

TYRO RE-ENTRY 200-YARD RAPID FIRE MATCH.

33 entries—\$8.25—divided into 7 prizes.

	Score.	Prize.
1. Corp. Percy W. York, Co. F, 2d Inf.	50	\$2 00
2. Pvt. George A. McKenney, 9th Co., C. A. C.	49	1 50
3. Pvt. Carroll Brown, 5th Co., C. A. C.	48	1 50
4. Pvt. Eugene A. Grover, 2d Co., C. A. C.	45	1 00
5. Corp. Edward C. Avery, Co. G, 2d Inf.	45	1 00
6. Pvt. Arthur W. Anderson, 12th Co., C. A. C.	45	75
7. Pvt. Wilbur Lewis, Co. D, 2d Inf.	43	50
		<hr/>
		\$8 25

MATCH No. 7.

TYRO RE-ENTRY 500-YARD MATCH.

21 entries—\$5.25—divided into 5 prizes.

	Score.	Prize.
1. Corp. Henry W. Caldwell, 5th Co., C. A. C.	46	\$1 50
2. Pvt. Gustav A. Johnson, 2d Co., C. A. C.	44	1 00
3. Corp. Percy W. York, Co. F, 2d Inf.	44	1 00
4. Pvt. Westley C. Richards, Co. F, 2d Inf.	43	1 00
5. Pvt. Eugene A. Grover, 2d Co., C. A. C.	43	75
		<hr/>
		\$5 25

MATCH No. 8.

TYRO RE-ENTRY 1000 YARD MATCH.

26 entries—\$6.50—divided into 5 prizes.

	Score.	Prize.
1. Pvt. Jesse E. Stiles, Co. D, 2d Inf.	43	\$2 00
2. Corp. Percy W. York, Co. F, 2d Inf.	40	1 50
3. Corp. Henry W. Caldwell, 5th Co., C. A. C.	38	1 00
4. Corp. Robert P. Sturtevant, 4th Co., C. A. C.	38	1 00
5. Pvt. Carroll Brown, 5th Co., C. A. C.	31	1 00
		<hr/>
		\$6 50

MATCH No. 9.

200 YARD RAPID FIRE RE-ENTRY MATCH.

31 entries—\$7.75—divided into 6 prizes.

	Score.	Prize.
1. Sergt. Irvin E. Doane, Co. G, 2d Inf.	49	\$2 00
2. Corp. Percy W. York, Co. F, 2d Inf.	49	1 50
3. 1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould, Co. G, 2d Inf.	48	1 50
4. Pvt. Phlevel Bartlett, Co. C, 2d Inf.	48	1 00
5. Q. M. Sergt. Charles A. Ramsdell, Co. G, 2d Inf.	47	1 00
6. Capt. Alton E. Whitehead, Co. D, 2d Inf.	46	75
		<hr/>
		\$7 75

CHIEF ORDNANCE OFFICER'S REPORT.

129

MATCH NO. 10.

300-YARD RAPID FIRE RE-ENTRY MATCH.

56 entries—\$14.00—divided into 7 prizes.

	Score.	Prize.
1. 1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould, Co. G, 2d Inf.	*195	\$3 00
2. Pvt. Phlevel Bartlett, Co. C, 2d Inf.	*130	2 50
3. Capt. Alton E. Whitehead, Co. D, 2d Inf.	*95	2 00
4. 2d Lieut. Allen D. Dart, 6th Co., C. A. C.	*75	2 00
5. Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth, Staff, C. A. C.	49	1 50
6. Capt. William Smith, 6th Co., C. A. C.	49	1 50
7. 2d Lieut. Dan F. Christie, Co. F, 2d Inf.	49	1 50
		<hr/>
		\$14 00

*Competitor allowed to continue shooting as long as he made a perfect string.

MATCH No. 11.

600-YARD ALL-COMERS MATCH.

24 entries—\$12.00—divided into 8 prizes.

	Score.	Prize.
1. Pvt. Phlevel Bartlett, Co. C, 2d Inf.	48	\$3 00
2. 2d Lieut. Edward F. Keating, Co. L, 2d Inf.	47	2 50
3. Sergt. Ernest M. Sylvester, Co. G, 2d Inf.	46	1 50
4. Corp. William H. Burgess, Co. B, 2d Inf.	46	1 50
5. Sergt. Irvin E. Doane, Co. G, 2d Inf.	45	1 00
6. 1st Lieut. Charles W. Savage, Co. M, 2d Inf.	44	1 00
7. Capt. Alton E. Whitehead, Co. D, 2d Inf.	43	1 00
8. 2d Lieut. Dan F. Christie, Co. F, 2d Inf.	43	50
		<hr/>
		\$12 00

MATCH No. 12.

1000-YARD ALL-COMERS MATCH.

25 entries—\$12.50—divided into 8 prizes.

	Score.	Prize.
1. Sergt. Ernest M. Sylvester, Co. G, 2nd Inf.	49	\$3 00
2. Capt. Alton E. Whitehead, Co. D, 2nd Inf.	45	2 50
3. 2nd Lieut. Fred L. Snell, 3rd Co., C. A. C.	44	1 50
4. Sergt. Irvin E. Doane, Co. G, 2nd Inf.	14	1 50
5. Sergt. Frederick H. Owen, Jr., Co. M, 2nd Inf.	42	1 00
6. 2nd Lieut. Dan F. Christie, Co. F, 2nd Inf.	42	1 00
7. Sergt. William W. Winter, Jr., Co. M, 2nd Inf.	40	1 00
8. 2nd Lieut. Allen D. Dart, 6th Co., C. A. C.	40	1 00
		<hr/>
		\$12 50

MATCH No. 13.

50 YARD SLOW FIRE REVOLVER MATCH.

19 entries—\$9.50—divided into 6 prizes.

	Score.	Prize.
1. Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth, Staff, C. A. C.	88	\$3 00
2. 2nd Lieut. Dan F. Christie, Co. F, 2nd Inf.	88	2 00
3. Capt. Moses P. Stiles, Staff, 2nd Inf.	86	1 50
4. 1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould, Co. G, 2nd Inf.	74	1 00
5. Capt. Edward H. Besse, 5th Co., C. A. C.	73	1 00
6. Sergt. Fred C. Mather, 10th Co., C. A. C.	72	1 00
		<hr/>
		9 50

MATCH No. 14.

50 YARD RAPID FIRE REVOLVER MATCH.

6 entries—\$3.00—divided into 3 prizes.

	Score.	Prize.
1. Capt. Alton E. Whitehead, Co. D, 2nd Inf.	82	1 50
2. Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth, Staff, C. A. C.	79	1 00
3. 1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould, Co. G, 2nd Inf.	71	50
		<hr/>
		\$3 00

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

MATCH No. 15.

AGGREGATE REVOLVER MATCH.

9 entries—\$4.50—divided into 4 prizes.

	Score.	Prize.
1. 1st Lieut. Dan F. Christie, Co. F, 2nd Inf.	265	2 00
2. Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth, Staff, C. A. C.	253	1 00
3. Cap. Alton E. Whitehead, Co. D, 2nd Inf.	245	75
4. 1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould, Co. G, 2nd Inf.	239	75
		<hr/> \$4.50

GENERAL MITCHELL MEDAL.

Under the conditions as published in the program.

1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould, Co. G, 2nd Inf. and 1st Lieut. Charles W. Savage, Co. M, 2nd Inf., tied with a score of 48.

In the shootoff the medal was won by 1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould, Co. G, 2nd Inf.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

	Score.
Coast Artillery Corps, Pvt. Herman F. Kuch, 2nd Co., C. A. C.	131
Second Infantry, Pvt. Ralph E. Bryant, Co. M, 2nd Inf.	125
Ship's Co. N. R., Sea. Harry E. Newcomb, 2nd Div., N. R.	123

BATTALION PRIZES—SECOND INFANTRY.

1st Battalion, Cos. K, B, C, D.

PRESSON TROPHY.

Won by Co. D.

2nd Battalion, Cos. L, F, G, I.

MAYO TROPHY.

Won by Co. G.

3rd Battalion, Cos. A, H, M, E.

SOUTHARD TROPHY.

Won by Co. M.

The original entries and all of the original score cards and the official score sheets are on file in the office of the Ordnance Department.

GILBERT M. ELLIOTT,

*Major, Ordnance Department,**Statistical Officer.*

DUPONT TROPHY.

Under G. O. No. 6, A. G. O., State of Maine, series of 1912, were published the conditions of the gifts offered by the Dupont Powder Company, for excellence in rifle practice. The conditions under which the troops worked for these trophies this year were exactly the same as the course in small arms practice prescribed by the War Department for the Militia.

I regret that a large number of the organizations were slow in making their returns, and in accordance with the provisions of the gifts I presume that no organization will be allowed to hold the trophy since this report is of later date than the gift allows. I am making however a detailed statement of the facts required for that purpose.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

	Exp.	S. S.	M. M.	1C1.	2C1.	No. Firing.
First Company.....	0	0	4	1	4	14
Second Company.....	2	11	9	4	2	35
Third Company.....	10	9	8	1	0	31
Fourth Company.....	3	2	6	11	12	34
Fifth Company.....	3	1	5	2	0	21
Sixth Company.....	12	8	19	12	0	57
Seventh Company.....	0	0	0	0	0	17
Eighth Company.....	4	1	5	1	1	16
Ninth Company.....	3	1	2	7	3	16
Tenth Company.....	0	1	0	4	0	13
Eleventh Company.....	1	2	3	11	1	18
Twelfth Company.....	5	4	9	11	3	53

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Company A.....	17	11	10	7	1	48
Company B.....	11	5	13	10	9	53
Company C.....	7	4	3	0	0	22
Company D.....	14	3	2	5	1	29
Company E.....	0	0	0	0	7	28
Company F.....	15	13	38	0	0	66
Company G.....	6	0	5	0	0	report unkno'n
Company H.....	5	3	2	1	1	12
Company I.....	0	0	0	4	1	20
Company K.....	0	0	2	0	0	12
Company L.....	4	5	1	2	0	38
Company M.....	5	1	1	11	2	29

SHIP'S COMPANY NAVAL RESERVE.

First Division.....	4	3	1	0	1	19
Second Division.....	2	0	3	11	0	26
Third Division.....	0	0	0	8	6	19

If the gifts can be awarded now, only one organization in the guard fulfilled the conditions, Co. F, 2nd Regiment Infantry. The table shows that in the Coast Artillery Corps and in the Ship's Company, Naval Reserve, no organization had enough men on the range to win the trophy.

The individual qualifications made with both rifle and revolver during the season, will be found in Appendix A.

I enclose a copy of the report to the War Department with the Naval Reserve qualifications added.

JOHN J. DOOLEY,

Lt. Col., Ordnance Department.

Inspector Small Arms Practice.

Report of Small Arms Firing of the Troops of the State of Maine for the Year 1913.

ORGANIZATION.		RIFLE FIRING, ORGANIZED MILITIA COURSE.										Total firing regular army qualification course.	Total qualifying in long range practice.	Number officers and enlisted men included on rolls of organization during target season who did not fire on the target range.	Number officers and enlisted men who fired but did not complete instruction course.	Total qualifying in gallery practice test.	Total qualifying in pistol practice.
		Classification and Figure of Merit.															
Regiment.	Co.	Expert rifemen.	Sharpshooters.	Marksmen.	First class men.	Second class men.	Unqualified.	Total firing.	Figure of merit.								
General Staff.....		0	1	0	0	0	6	1	18.33	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	
Subsistence Dept.....		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Ordnance Dept.....		2	0	0	0	0	0	2	120.00	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	
Coast Artillery Corps.....	Hdqrs.	2	0	0	0	0	19	2	11.43	0	0	19	0	2	2	0	
	1	0	0	4	1	4	44	14	9.39	0	0	39	0	53	0	0	
	2	2	11	9	4	2	44	35	37.08	0	0	48	0	72	0	0	
	3	10	9	2	1	0	37	31	46.21	0	0	37	0	55	0	0	
	4	3	2	6	11	12	34	35	15.15	0	0	25	0	45	0	0	
	5	3	1	5	2	0	27	21	16.52	0	0	17	10	43	0	0	
	6	12	8	19	12	0	2	51	74.85	0	2	2	0	53	0	0	
	7	0	0	0	0	0	63	17	0	0	0	46	17	60	0	0	
	8	4	1	5	1	1	51	16	18.03	0	0	47	4	55	6	0	
	9	3	1	2	7	3	25	16	18.33	0	0	36	0	41	0	0	
	10	0	1	0	4	0	63	13	5.30	0	0	55	8	60	0	0	
	11	1	2	3	11	1	41	18	20.30	0	0	41	0	53	0	0	
	12	5	4	9	11	3	35	53	41.29	0	0	38	21	53	0	0	
		45	40	70	65	26	462	321	26.04								

Second Infantry.....	Hdqrs	6	1	0	1	0	15	8	38.70	0	2	15	0	23	5	
	A	17	11	10	7	1	12	48	77.21	0	0	10	0	58	0	
	B	11	5	13	10	9	10	53	67.70	0	0	11	10	53	4	
	C	7	4	3	0	0	37	22	25.90	0	0	42	8	51	0	
	D	14	3	2	5	1	38	29	41.80	0	0	34	4	55	5	
	E	0	0	0	0	7	61	28	4.59	0	0	40	0	28	0	
	F	15	13	38	0	0	0	66	106.52	0	0	6	0	66	7	
	G	6	0	5	0	0	50	11	22.00	0	0	62	0	61	0	
	H	5	3	2	1	1	48	12	20.16	0	0	48	0	54	0	
	I	0	0	0	4	J	not re- ported	20	4.64	0	0	0
	K	0	0	2	0	0	55	12	3.28	0	0	43	0	55	0	
	L	4	5	1	2	0	52	38	20.49	0	0	46	6	57	1	
	M	5	1	1	4	2	38	29	25.41	0	0	29	9	53	2	
Ship's Company N. R.	Hdqrs	90	46	77	41	22	416	376	35.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1st Div.	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	2d Div.	4	3	1	0	1	35	19	22.62	0	0	29	10	40	0	
	3d Div.	2	0	3	11	0	15	31	28.67	0	0	21	15	39	0	
	.....	0	0	0	8	6	13	19	17.14	0	0	24	5	27	0
.....	6	3	4	19	7	66	64	21.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Figure of merit, land forces.....	30.60
Coast Artillery Corps.....	26.04
Second Infantry.....	35.51
Naval Reserve.....	21.60
State.....	29.92

APPENDIX A.

QUALIFICATION RETURNS IN DETAIL FOR SEASON OF 1913.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Years of previous qualification.
Brig. Gen. Elliott C. Dill	Gen. Staff	1904-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12
Lt. Col. John J. Dooley	Ord. Dept.	1907-08-09-10-11-12
Maj. Gilbert M. Elliott	Ord. Dept.	1905-06-07-08-09-10-11-12
Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth	Staff, C. A. C.	1904-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12
1st Lt. George A. Field	Staff, C. A. C.	1906-07-08-09-10-11-12
Pvt. Grover, Eugene A.	2d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Kuch, William F.	2d Co., C. A. C.	
2d Lt. Fred L. Snell	3d Co., C. A. C.	1905-06-07-11-12
Sergt. Montelle Bradbury	3d Co., C. A. C.	1908-09-10-11-12
Sergt. Herbert H. Hosmer	3d Co., C. A. C.	1911-12
Sergt. Emile F. Bonneau	3d Co., C. A. C.	1911-12
Corp. Frank G. Cleaves	3d Co., C. A. C.	1912
Corp. Alton W. Howard	3d Co., C. A. C.	1912
1st Sergt. Frank W. M. Campbell	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Walter L. Annis	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Stetson, Sewell	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Stevens, Walter E.	3d Co., C. A. C.	
1st Lt. Samuel H. Wakefield	4th Co., C. A. C.	1911
Sergt. Irving E. Buker	4th Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Robert P. Sturtevant	4th Co., C. A. C.	
Capt. Edward H. Besse	5th Co., C. A. C.	1904-09-10-11-12
2d Lt. Robert C. Foster	5th Co., C. A. C.	1909-10-11-12
Corp. Henry W. Caldwell	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Capt. William Smith	6th Co., C. A. C.	1904-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12
2d Lt. Allen D. Dart	6th Co., C. A. C.	1907-08-09-10-11-12
1st Sergt. Herbert W. Wilson	6th Co., C. A. C.	1907-08-10-11-12
1st Lt. Sumner C. Hill	6th Co., C. A. C.	1910-11-12
Corp. Alfred Robillard	6th Co., C. A. C.	1910-11-12
Sergt. Nelson Girard	6th Co., C. A. C.	1911-12
Sergt. Alfred P. Guay	6th Co., C. A. C.	1911-12
Corp. George A. Field, Jr.	6th Co., C. A. C.	1912
Mech. Henry T. Fields	6th Co., C. A. C.	1912
Mus. Aaron W. Fields	6th Co., C. A. C.	1912
Pvt. Wilson, Raymond F.	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Ford, Leland	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Capt. Earle A. Reed	8th Co., C. A. C.	1911-12
1st Lt. John J. McCarthy	8th Co., C. A. C.	1911
Pvt. Mower, Ralph C.	8th Co., C. A. C.	1911
1st Sergt. Patrick Cronin	8th Co., C. A. C.	
Capt. Ara Cushman Jr.	9th Co., C. A. C.	1911-12
Q. M. Sergt. Joseph R. Hammond	9th Co., C. A. C.	1911-12
Pvt. McKenney, George A.	9th Co., C. A. C.	
1st Sergt. Edward B. Fessenden	11th Co., C. A. C.	
1st Lt. James Y. Kinmond	12th Co., C. A. C.	1905-06-07-08-09-10-11-12
2d Lt. Joshua H. Goodridge	12th Co., C. A. C.	1906-07-08-09-10-11-12
Pvt. Kinmond, John M.	12th Co., C. A. C.	1905
Q. M. Sergt. Carroll W. Chase	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Mech. Raymond J. Cressey	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Capt. Moses F. Stiles	Staff, 2nd Inf.	1904-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12
1st Lt. Thomas M. J. Enright	Staff, 2nd Inf.	1908-09-11-12
Lt. Col. Frank B. Cummings	Staff, 2nd Inf.	1909-10-11-12
1st Lt. James W. Hanson	Staff, 2nd Inf.	1909-10-11-12
Col. Sgt. Lyman H. Daugherty	N. C. S., 2nd Inf.	1904-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12
Sergt. Maj. Frederick D. McAlary	N. C. S., 2nd Inf.	1905-06-07-10-11-12
Capt. Louis O. Haskell	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	1911-12
2d Lt. Percy M. Gleason	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	1911-12
Sergt. Frank H. Hunter	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	1911-12
Corp. Herbert H. Davis	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	1911-12
Corp. Earl A. Hunter	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	1911-12
Corp. Joseph T. Kenney	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	1911-12
Pvt. Brown, Hiram J.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	1911-12
Pvt. Clay, Carroll M.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	1911-12
Pvt. Varnum, Archie W.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	1911-12
Sergt. Harry E. Condon	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	1912
Pvt. Bogan, Joseph H.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	1912
Pvt. Tarbell, Earl N.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	1912
Pvt. Young, Arthur E.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	1912
Q. M. Sergt. Jay H. Scribner	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	

EXPERT RIFLEMEN—CONCLUDED.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Years of previous qualification.
Pvt. Brown, Charles E.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Lee, Benjamin F.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. White, Scott C.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Capt. John A. Hadley	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1908-08-10-11-12
2d Lt. Robert P. Millett.	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1909-10-11-12
1st Sergt. George W. Barrett	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1909-10-11-12
Sergt. William W. Sanders	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1909-10-11-12
Corp. William H. Burgess	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1908-09-10
Sergt. Edwin F. Swain.	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1909-10-11
Sergt. William H. Barrett	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1912
Pvt. Farrington, Gerald A.	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1912
Corp. Claffin S. Packard.	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	
Corp. Harry L. Marston	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	
Mus. Ernest O. Nichols	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	
1st Lt. Ozro Roys, Jr.	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	1910-11-12
Pvt. Bartlett, Phlevel.	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	1910-11-12
Sergt. Samuel Smith.	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	1911-12
Sergt. Henry J. McKenney	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	
Corp. Evan G. Hall.	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	
Art. Clarence G. Libby.	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Hacker, Albert F.	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	
Capt. Alton E. Whitehead.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1909-10-11-12
1st Sergt. Henry G. Fleming.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1909-10-11
Corp. Ralph V. Jacobs.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1910-11
Pvt. Stiles, Jesse E.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1910-11
2d Lt. Guy I. Swett.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1911-12
Q. M. Sergt. Gerald E. Wing.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1911-12
Corp. George W. McGinley.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1911
Sergt. Richard G. Cole.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	
Corp. Elmer E. Stiles.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	
Cook Maurice P. Bean.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Pratt, Robert E.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Lewis, Harry J.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Davis, Elmer W.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	
2d Lt. Dan F. Christie.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1905-06-07-08-09-10-11-12
1st Lt. Carl R. Bailey.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1905-08-09-10-11-12
Capt. Charles H. Norton.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1910-11-12
Sergt. Silas C. Crossman.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1910-11-12
Sergt. Orrin P. Dorr.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1910-11-12
Sergt. Robert E. Weymouth.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1910-11-12
Sergt. Lyndon O. Angove.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1911-12
Sergt. Charles H. Tyler	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1911-12
Corp. George W. Carleton.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1911-12
Pvt. Akerley, Frank E.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1911-12
Pvt. Ellis, Ensign E.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1911-12
Corp. Percy W. York.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1912
Corp. Ralph E. Woodard.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	
Art. Fred H. Thompson.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Richards, Westley C.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	
Capt. William A. McDonald.	Co. G, 2nd Inf.	1909-11-12
Q. M. Sergt. Charles A. Ramsdell.	Co. G, 2nd Inf.	1909-11-12
Sergt. Ernest M. Sylvester.	Co. G, 2nd Inf.	1911-12
Sergt. Norman E. Whitney.	Co. G, 2nd Inf.	1912
Corp. Edward C. Avery.	Co. G, 2nd Inf.	
Corp. Walter F. Avery.	Co. G, 2nd Inf.	
Capt. William H. Murray.	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	1909-11-12
Q. M. Sergt. Frank M. Reynolds.	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	1910-11-12
Sergt. George N. Bourque.	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	1912
Corp. Tom D. Ferland.	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Dubor, Carl A.	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	
2d Lt. Edward F. Keating.	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	1906-07-08-09-10-11
Capt. Elson A. Hosford.	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	1910-11-12
Corp. Hector J. Carpenter.	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	
Corp. Harold J. Russell.	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	
1st Lt. Charles W. Savage.	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	1910-11-12
Sergt. William W. Winter, Jr.	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	1910-11-12
Pvt. Smith, Jesse L.	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	1912
Sergt. Frederick H. Owen, Jr.	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	
Art. Marshall H. Williams.	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	
Lieut. Harold H. Doble.	1st Div. N. R.	1908-09-10-11-12
Cox. Sumner E. Bragdon.	1st Div. N. R.	1910-11-12
Q. M. 1st Cl. Fred F. Boyce.	1st Div. N. R.	1910-11-12
B. M. 1st Cl. Harry Christensen.	1st Div. N. R.	1910-11-12
Ens. Harold S. Davis.	2nd Div. N. R.	1905-08-10-11-12
Ch. G. M. Maurice B. Durgin.	2nd Div. N. R.	1908-09-10-11-12

SHARPSHOOTERS.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Years of previous qualification.
Sergt. Arthur Raymond	2d Co., C. A. C.	1911
Corp. Kenneth A. Wood	2d Co., C. A. C.	1912
Corp. Frank A. Bickmore	2d Co., C. A. C.	1912
Sergt. Melville A. Brown	2d Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Walter H. Pierce	2d Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Herman F. Kuch	2d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Boulter, Frank L.	2d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Bradley, Louis H.	2d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Johnson, Gustav A.	2d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. McLean, Charles E.	2d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Whitten, Clarence M.	2d Co., C. A. C.	
Capt. Daniel E. Farr	3d Co., C. A. C.	
1st Lt. Fred T. Field	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Sergt. Fred L. Edgecomb	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Dana F. Boothby	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Edward H. Downing	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Burpee, Edmund R.	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Dulac, Rudolph	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Grant, Edward F.	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Johnson, Archie E.	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. John R. Gallagher	4th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Corp. Alonzo P. Orcutt	4th Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. John L. McCobb	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Theodore Cote	6th Co., C. A. C.	1912
Q. M. Sergt. Harry C. Hinckle	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Raymond L. Norton	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Cook William H. Day	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Guay, Thomas	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Harrison, Arthur	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Letourneau, Joseph	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Whitten, William	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Sergt. Wallace E. Bragdon	8th Co., C. A. C.	1911
Sergt. Leslie Belcher	9th Co., C. A. C.	
Sergt. Fred C. Mather	10th Co., C. A. C.	1908
Q. M. Sergt. Peter J. Duff	11th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Feury, Charles H.	11th Co., C. A. C.	
Sergt. Fred W. Hasey	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Sergt. Percival A. Bachelder	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Townsend, John F.	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Varney, Wilbur E.	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Maj. Walter J. Mayo	Staff, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Chapman, Irwin J.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	1912
Sergt. David L. Allan	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Sergt. Lewis C. Nutter	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Corp. William D. Turnbull	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Corp. William H. Lanpher	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Cook Leon L. Moody	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Art. Edwin F. Dodge	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Crawford, Walter L.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Gilman, William H.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Pushor, John A.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Stevens, George V.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Q. M. Sergt. William Ruff	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	
Art. George M. Lapham	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Cash, Carroll W.	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Glover, Jesse A.	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Marston, Walter L.	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	
2nd Lt. Ora J. Burbank	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	
1st Sergt. Frank J. Burbank	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Smith, Samuel R.	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Jewell, Otis N.	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	
1st Lt. Guy F. Stevens	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Lewis, Wilbur	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Pratt, Herbert E. Jr.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	
1st Sergt. Grant H. Moore	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1911
Pvt. Goodrow, David	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1912
Corp. William E. Young	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	
Corp. Harry A. Ayer	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	
Corp. George N. Danforth	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	
Mus. Charles N. Stanhope	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	
Mus. Park Elliott	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Burdick, Howard R.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Goodrow, Joseph E.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	

SHARPSHOOTERS—CONCLUDED.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Years of previous qualification.
Pvt. Laffaty, Clarence E.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Rollins, Ora L.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Young, Herbert E.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Hall, Leon E.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	
1st Sergt. James E. McMahon.	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	
Sergt. William W. Peavey.	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Thompson, Benjamin A.	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	
Sergt. Earl H. Hostford.	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	1909-09-10-11
1st Sergt. Ernest A. Blair.	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	1904-06-07
1st Lt. Roland G. Findlay.	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	
Corp. George H. Seamans.	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Albert, Ralph F.	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Bryant, Ralph E.	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	
Sea. Nelson, Chris.	1st Div. N. R.	1911
G. M. 1st Cl. James A. Larochelle.	1st Div. N. R.	
G. M. 3rd Cl. Harry E. Scalley.	1st Div. N. R.	

MARKSMEN.

First Company, C. A. C.—2d Lt. Washington L. Mosley, Sergt. Charles J. Collins, Corp. William T. Carter, Corp. Carl C. Peterson.

Second Company, C. A. C.—Sergt. Arthur H. Lange, Sergt. John J. Harrington, Sergt. Herbert A. Bickmore, Corp. Stephen W. Sawyer, Mech. Enos E. Johnson, Mus. James H. Conant, Pvt. McLean, Murdock G., Pvt. Park, Melville L. Jr., Pvt. Sterling, Paul R.

Third Company, C. A. C.—Corp. Earl R. Starkey, Mus. Harold W. Ellis, Pvt. Cox, Helbert N., Pvt. Gowell, Frank D., Pvt. Hodgdon, Harold E., Pvt. Jackson, Lester S., Pvt. Phelps, Percy E., Pvt. Vye, William A.

Fourth Company, C. A. C.—Capt. Henry W. Owen, Jr., 2d Lt. George B. Moody, 1st Sergt. John H. Williams, Sergt. Edward F. Miller, Pvt. Jones, George H., Pvt. Marr, Chester N.

Fifth Company, C. A. C.—1st Lt. George E. Fogg, Q. M. Sergt. Arthur J. Sherar, Pvt. Brown, Carroll, Pvt. Gledhill, Thomas H., Pvt. Pierce, Chester H.

Sixth Company, C. A. C.—Sergt. William Gray, Sergt. Arthur E. Morrison, Corp. George W. Morrill, Cook Ralph P. Wentworth, Corp. Philip Brunell, Pvt. Picken, James E., Mech. Alfred A. Demell, Pvt. Willey, James, Pvt. Gillis, Robert G., Pvt. Cass, Elmer K., Pvt. Cobbett, Stephen P., Mus. Patrick J. O'Brien, Pvt. Roy, Arthur W., Pvt. Stone, Henry B., Pvt. Whitten, John, Pvt. Vachon, Henry J., Pvt. Belliveau, Joseph, Pvt. Boothby, Leroy A., Pvt. Deschenes, Arthur.

Eighth Company, C. A. C.—Sergt. James O'Hearn, Corp. Alexander Harrisburg, Corp. Michael A. McGovern, Corp. Chester E. Mitchell, Pvt. Thompson, Elton.

Ninth Company, C. A. C.—Corp. Thomas B. Breen, Mech. John J. Cahagan.

Eleventh Company, C. A. C.—Pvt. Fuller, Stanley I., Pvt. O'Brien, John L., Pvt. Perry, Henry J.

Twelfth Company, C. A. C.—Corp. Ferd W. Parker, Corp. Harry F. G. Hay, Mus. Edgar F. Mayberry, Pvt. Anderson, Arthur W., Pvt.

Cummings, Chester H., Pvt. Cummings, Melroy E., Pvt. Hebbe, John H., Pvt. Reynolds, Carl W., Pvt. Smith, James D. Jr.

Company A, Second Infantry.—Corp. John R. Garrity, Cook Everett A. Withee, Pvt. Butler, Rae E., Pvt. Clay, Frank W., Pvt. Dobson, John S., Pvt. Johnson, Arthur L., Pvt. Milton, Bernie P., Pvt. Morrison, Robert W., Pvt. Pushor, Everett E., Pvt. Smith, Rochie L.

Company B, Second Infantry.—1st Lt. Nelson F. Coolidge, Sergt. Adam M. Young, Corp. Philip E. Hoyt, Corp. Aubrey Buotte, Pvt. Clifford, Philip A., Pvt. Clifford, Lawrence A., Pvt. Fournier, William A., Pvt. Goodwin, Alfred, Pvt. McGrath, John B., Pvt. Staples, Erlon F., Pvt. Stevens, Joseph A., Pvt. Willette, Napoleon, Pvt. Kuncas, Joseph.

Company C, Second Infantry.—Corp. Ira O. Waite, Sergt. William C. Moulton, Pvt. Brooks, Harry L.

Company D, Second Infantry.—Sergt. Charles H. Pike, Corp. Robert Schenk.

Company F, Second Infantry.—Q. M. Sergt, Fred C. Dunning, Sergt. Orin H. Tyler, Corp. Arthur E. Gordon, Mus. Earle Greeley, Cook Fred R. Davis, Pvt. Bearce, Ralph H., Pvt. Bragdon, Frank, Pvt. Carleton, Dan A., Pvt. Cochrane, Harry W., Pvt. DeWitt, Percy E., Pvt. Deane, Bert W., Pvt. Duplissa, Fred E., Pvt. Esler, Hugh, Pvt. Emerson, Charles E., Pvt. Farris, Forrest M., Pvt. Fowlie, Howard D., Pvt. Hibbard, Cecil, Pvt. Kirkpatrick, John D., Pvt. Ladd, Ray A., Pvt. Lord, Tolman T., Pvt. McIntire, Lester H., Pvt. Mitchell, Herman E., Pvt. Pearl, Maurice A., Pvt. Pembroke, Stephen T., Pvt. Pray, Martel F., Pvt. Porter, Alton B., Pvt. Porter, Afton D., Pvt. Spaulding, Henry L., Pvt. Staples, Cecil I., Pvt. Venott, Nelson J., Pvt. Whittier, Harry S., Pvt. Woodworth, Charles A., Pvt. Wooster, James H., Pvt. Willard, Charles E., Pvt. Willett, Richard A., Pvt. Young, Walter D., Pvt. Young, Ralph A., Pvt. Rollins, Frank E.

Company G, Second Infantry.—Sergt. Benjamin O. Cutler, Sergt. James E. Parks, Corp. Charles E. Nickerson, Pvt. Pinkham, Hugh H., Pvt. Annis, Carl R.

Company H, Second Infantry.—Sergt. Carlton A. Lightbody, Pvt. Bel-
lows, George A.

Company L, Second Infantry.—Pvt. Clark, William.

Company M, Second Infantry.—1st Sergt. Hansey C. Hanson.

First Division, Naval Reserve.—Sea. Doughty, Andrew A., Sea. New-
comb, Walter R.

Second Division, Naval Reserve.—Sea. Harris, Edwin E., Cox. Arey,
Ernest L.

QUALIFIED IN LONG DISTANCE PRACTICE.

NAME AND RANK..	Organization.
Maj. Gilbert M. Elliott	Ord. Dept.
Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth	Staff, C. A. C.
2nd Lt. Fred L. Snell	3d Company, C. A. C.
1st Sergt. Frank W. M. Campbell	3d Company, C. A. C.
Sergt. Montelle Bradbury	3d Company, C. A. C.
Sergt. Herbert H. Hosmer	3d Company, C. A. C.
Sergt. Emile F. Bonneau	3d Company, C. A. C.
Corp. Walter L. Annis	3d Company, C. A. C.
Corp. Alton W. Howard	3d Company, C. A. C.
Capt. William Smith	6th Company, C. A. C.
1st Lt. Sumner C. Hill	6th Company, C. A. C.
Capt. Earle A. Reed	8th Company, C. A. C.
1st Lt. John J. McCarthy	8th Company, C. A. C.
Capt. Moses P. Stiles	Staff, 2nd Inf.
Lt. Col. Frank B. Cummings	Staff, 2nd Inf.
1st Lt. Charles W. Savage	Co. M, 2nd Inf.

REVOLVER QUALIFICATIONS IN DETAIL.

EXPERTS.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Years of previous qualification.
Maj. Gilbert M. Elliott.....	Ord. Dept.....	1910-11-12
Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth.....	Staff, C. A. C.....	1910-11-12
2d Lt. Fred L. Snell.....	3d Co., C. A. C.....	1912
Sergt. Frank W. M. Campbell.....	3d Co., C. A. C.....	
Capt. Earle A. Reed.....	8th Co., C. A. C.....	
Q. M. Sergt. Adelard Lemelin.....	8th Co., C. A. C.....	
Sergt. Wallace E. Bragdon.....	8th Co., C. A. C.....	
Capt. Moses P. Stiles.....	Staff, 2nd Inf.....	1910-11-12
Lt. Col. Frank B. Cummings.....	Staff, 2nd Inf.....	1910-11-12
Col. Sergt. Lyman H. Daughraty.....	N. C. S., 2nd Inf.....	1910-11-12
1st Lt. James W. Hanson.....	N. C. S., 2nd Inf.....	1910-11-12
Capt. John A. Hadley.....	Co. B, 2nd Inf.....	1910-11-12
2d Lt. Robert P. Millett.....	Co. B, 2nd Inf.....	1912
Mus. William Blake.....	Co. B, 2nd Inf.....	
Capt. Alton E. Whitehead.....	Co. D, 2nd Inf.....	1911-12
1st Sergt. Henry G. Fleming.....	Co. D, 2nd Inf.....	1911
Q. M. Sergt. Gerald E. Wing.....	Co. D, 2nd Inf.....	
2d Lt. Guy I. Swett.....	Co. D, 2nd Inf.....	1911-12
Capt. Charles H. Norton.....	Co. F, 2nd Inf.....	1910-11-12
2d Lt. Dan F. Christie.....	Co. F, 2nd Inf.....	1911-12
1st Sergt. Grant H. Moore.....	Co. F, 2nd Inf.....	
Sergt. Robert E. Weymouth.....	Co. F, 2nd Inf.....	
Sergt. Charles H. Tyler.....	Co. F, 2nd Inf.....	
Sergt. Orin H. Tyler.....	Co. F, 2nd Inf.....	
1st Lt. Edward F. Keating.....	Co. L, 2nd Inf.....	1911
Capt. Fred B. Perley.....	Co. M, 2nd Inf.....	1911-12
1st Lt. Charles W. Savage.....	Co. M, 2nd Inf.....	1911-12

FIRST CLASS.

1st Lt. John J. McCarthy.....	8th Co., C. A. C.....	
1st Sergt. Partick Cronin.....	8th Co., C. A. C.....	
Sergt. Charles P. Coughlin.....	8th Co., C. A. C.....	
1st Lt. Thomas M. J. Enright.....	Staff, 2nd Inf.....	
1st Sergt. George W. Bartlett.....	Co. B, 2nd Inf.....	

SECOND CLASS.

1st Lt. George A. Field.....	Staff, C. A. C.....	
Capt. Daniel E. Farr.....	3d Co., C. A. C.....	
1st Lt. Fred T. Field.....	3d Co., C. A. C.....	
Sergt. Herbert H. Hosmer.....	3d Co., C. A. C.....	
Sergt. Emile F. Bonneau.....	3d Co., C. A. C.....	
Mus. Charles N. Stanhope.....	Co. F, 2nd Inf.....	

STATE SMALL ARMS COMPETITIONS SEPTEMBER 22-25, 1913

At AUBURN, MAINE.

SCORES IN TEAM MATCHES.

ARTILLERY—INFANTRY MATCH

SECOND INFANTRY TEAM.

	200 S. F.	200 Sur. F.	300 R.F.	600 S. F.	Aggre.
1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould.....	49	43	48	48	188
Sergt. Irvin E. Doane.....	47	44	49	48	188
Capt. Alton E. Whitehead.....	49	45	43	42	179
1st Lieut. Charles W. Savage.....	44	27	43	43	157
Corp. Phlevel Bartlett.....	50	44	47	45	186
Col. Sergt. Lyman H. Daughraty.....	48	32	46	46	172
Corp. Percy W. York.....	48	32	47	42	169
2nd Lieut. Dan F. Christie.....	50	40	50	46	186
2nd Lieut. Edward F. Keating.....	47	38	41	42	168
Capt. Moses P. Stiles.....	49	43	47	42	181
Totals.....	481	388	461	444	
Team Totals.....					1774

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS TEAM.

	200 S. F.	200 Sur. F.	300 R.F.	600 S. F.	Aggre.
Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth.....	50	47	39	42	178
2nd Lieut. Allen D. Dart.....	48	47	45	45	185
1st Lieut. Sumner C. Hill.....	46	42	41	42	171
Pvt. Alfred Robillard.....	46	22	47	44	159
Sergt. Montelle Bradbury.....	50	39	50	45	184
2nd Lieut. Fred L. Snell.....	49	41	47	44	181
Capt. William Smith.....	46	42	50	44	182
1st Sergt. Herbert W. Wilson.....	48	41	33	46	168
Capt. Edward H. Besse.....	48	31	46	40	165
Sergt. Fred C. Mather.....	48	33	50	42	173
Totals.....	479	385	448	434	
Team Totals.....					1746

COMPANY TEAM MATCH.

1ST PRIZE, COMPANY G, SECOND INFANTRY, BANGOR.

	200 R.F.	300 R.F.	600 S. F.	Total.
1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould.....	48	50	45	143
Sergt. Irvin E. Doane.....	46	46	46	138
Capt. William A. McDonald.....	39	48	42	129
Q. M. Sergt. Charles A. Ramsdell.....	43	45	47	135
Sergt. Ernest M. Sylvester.....	49	46	47	142
Team total.....				687

2ND PRIZE, 6TH COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, SANFORD.

	200 R. F.	300 R.F.	600 S. F.	Total.
Capt. William Smith.....	40	49	39	128
Pvt. Alfred Robillard.....	45	46	41	132
1st Sergt. Herbert W. Wilson.....	41	36	45	122
2nd Lieut. Allen D. Dart.....	46	46	47	139
1st Lieut. Sumner C. Hill.....	45	39	42	126
Team total.....				647

3RD PRIZE, 3RD COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, AUBURN.

2nd Lieut. Fred L. Snell.....	45	47	47	139
Q. M. Sergt. Fred L. Edgecomb.....	36	42	45	123
1st Sergt. Frank W. M. Campbell.....	45	39	42	126
Sergt. Montelle Bradbury.....	46	44	41	131
Pvt. Sewell Stetson.....	46	41	34	121
Team total.....				640

COMPANY M, SECOND INFANTRY, AUGUSTA.

	200 R. F.	300 R. F.	600 S. F.	Total
1st Lieut. Charles W. Savage	48	45	40	133
Sergt. Frederick H. Owen, Jr.	40	40	44	124
Sergt. William W. Winter, Jr.	42	42	37	121
Art. Marshall H. Williams.	45	45	40	130
Pvt. Jesse L. Smith.	45	43	41	129
Team total.				637

12TH COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, WESTBROOK.

1st Lieut. James Y. Kinmond.	46	43	46	135
Corp. Harry F. G. Hay.	42	42	44	128
Sergt. Carroll W. Chase.	38	44	41	123
Mech. Raymond J. Cressey.	46	48	41	135
2nd Lieut. Joshua H. Goodridge.	30	44	39	113
Team total.				634

COMPANY F, SECOND INFANTRY, DOVER.

2nd Lieut. Dan F. Christie.	47	50	45	142
Corp. Percy W. York.	44	48	40	132
Capt. Charles H. Norton.	37	37	38	112
Sergt. Robert E. Weymouth.	41	45	42	128
Corp. Harry A. Ayer.	46	43	30	119
Team total.				633

COMPANY D, SECOND INFANTRY, NORWAY.

Capt. Alton E. Whitehead.	36	48	48	132
Q. M. Sergt. Gerald E. Wing.	43	31	42	116
1st Sergt. Henry G. Fleming.	44	46	39	129
Corp. George W. McGinley.	37	40	39	116
Corp. Ralph V. Jacobs.	40	48	44	132
Team total.				625

COMPANY L, SECOND INFANTRY, HOULTON.

Sergt. Earl H. Hosford.	32	34	27	93
Corp. Hector J. Carpenter.	41	47	41	129
2nd Lieut. Edward F. Keating.	45	45	41	131
Corp. Harold J. Russell.	46	47	43	136
Capt. Elson A. Hosford.	44	45	44	133
Team total.				622

COMPANY B, SECOND INFANTRY, RUMFORD.

Capt. John A. Hadley.	47	41	45	133
2nd Lieut. Robert F. Millett.	40	44	35	119
Sergt. William W. Sanders.	38	33	43	114
Sergt. Edwin F. Swain.	44	49	37	130
Corp. William H. Burgess.	42	32	43	117
Team total.				613

HEADQUARTERS, SECOND INFANTRY.

Maj. William E. Southard.	45	43	38	126
1st Lieut. Thomas M. J. Enright.	33	45	44	122
Bn Sgt. Maj. Orrin P. Dorr.	39	29	34	102
Col. Sergt. Lyman H. Daughraty.	35	33	44	112
Capt. Moses P. Stiles.	44	49	44	137
Team total.				599

2ND COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, PORTLAND.

Sergt. Melville A. Brown.	38	38	43	119
Sergt. Arthur Raymond.	32	41	43	116
Sergt. John H. Harrington.	29	39	37	105
Pvt. Clarence M. Whitten.	48	41	43	132
Pvt. Stephen W. Sawyer.	36	45	40	121
Team total.				593

COMPANY C, SECOND INFANTRY, LIVERMORE FALLS.

	200 R. F.	300 R. F.	600 S. F.	Total
1st Lieut. Ozro Roys, Jr.	42	26	42	110
Art. Clarence G. Libby	27	32	42	101
Sergt. Samuel Smith	33	45	44	122
Sergt. Henry J. McKenney	35	36	38	109
Pvt. Phlevel Bartlett	49	50	40	139
Team total				581

COMPANY H, SECOND INFANTRY, WATERVILLE.

Sergt. James E. McMahon	39	37	31	107
Sergt. George N. Bourque	43	45	38	126
Sergt. William W. Peavey	41	37	24	102
Capt. William H. Murray	39	49	35	123
Q. M. Sergt. Frank M. Reynolds	41	42	38	121
Team total				579

1ST DIVISION, NAVAL RESERVE, PORTLAND.

Lieut. (J. G.) Harold H. Doble	25	42	39	106
Q. M. 1st Cl. Fred F. Boyce	29	45	41	115
Cox. Sumner E. Bragdon	45	29	41	115
Yeo. 3rd Cl. Chris Nelson	41	48	32	121
Sea. Allan B. Parker	39	36	41	116
Team total				573

4TH COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, BATH.

Corp. Robert P. Sturtevant	44	43	38	125
Pvt. George H. Jones	36	34	34	104
Sergt. Irving E. Buker	38	35	31	104
Corp. John R. Gallagher	38	45	18	101
1st Lieut. Samuel H. Wakefield	44	50	44	138
Team total				572

COMPANY A, SECOND INFANTRY, PITTSFIELD.

2nd Lieut. Percy M. Gleason	47	49	41	137
Corp. Earl A. Hunter	40	43	25	118
Capt. Louis O. Haskell	33	41	22	96
Corp. Herbert H. Davis	41	28	37	106
Pvt. Carroll M. Clay	37	39	22	98
Team total				555

HEADQUARTERS, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

Maj. George A. Buker	40	00	17	57
Sergt. Wilbur W. Widber	34	31	26	91
Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth	47	44	47	138
2nd Lieut. Harvey P. Winslow	39	28	37	104
Lieut. George A. Field	39	43	42	124
Team total				514

*5TH COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, PORTLAND.

Capt. Edward H. Besse	44	50	47	141
Pvt. Carroll Brown	46	45	33	124
Corp. Henry W. Caldwell	41	43	41	125
Pvt. Chester H. Pierce	39	35	29	103
Team total				493

*Only 4 men present to compete.

10TH COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, BRUNSWICK.

Mech. Wallace E. Bradbury	34	35	27	96
Sergt. Fred C. Mather	39	41	42	122
Pvt. Lawrence B. Stone	16	19	30	65
Pvt. James W. Jean	38	29	21	88
Pvt. L. Lawrence E. A. Keay	37	38	22	97
Team total				468

COMPANY E, SECOND INFANTRY, SKOWHEGAN.

	200 R. F.	300 R. F.	600 S. F.	Total
Corp. William E. Andrews, Jr.	40	37	28	105
Sergt. Walter G. Lessard.	40	26	28	94
Sergt. John W. Healy.	13	49	15	77
Corp. Carl P. Sanderson.	36	36	0	72
Sergt. John E. Wasson.	41	30	42	113
Team total.				461

8TH COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, LEWISTON.

Capt. Earl A. Reed.	40	21	39	100
1st Lieut. John J. McCarthy.	35	38	33	106
Sergt. Wallace E. Bragdon.	31	38	35	104
Sergt. James O'Hearn.	20	31	10	61
Pvt. Elton H. Thompson.	39	24	7	70
Team total.				441

2ND DIVISION, NAVAL RESERVE, PORTLAND.

Q. M. 1st Cl. Fred A. Maddox.	5	36	29	70
Cox. Ernest L. Arey.	40	41	23	104
Sea. George G. McGowan.	39	28	28	95
Sea. Lester L. Leavitt.	25	23	30	78
Sea. Lewis C. Leavitt.	31	34	17	82
Team total.				429

COMPANY K, SECOND INFANTRY, FARMINGTON.

1st Sergt. William Black.	23	22	33	78
Pvt. Ransom A. Leavitt.	45	37	28	110
Cook Holmes Marden.	8	21	3	32
Capt. Daniel B. Belcher.	14	27	28	69
Pvt. Warren W. Viles.	38	45	23	106
Team total.				395

9TH COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, AUBURN.

Capt. Ara Cushman, Jr.	33	34		67
1st Sergt. Percy C. Evans.	26	18		44
Sergt. William D. Spruce.	30	43		73
Sergt. George A. McKenney.	41	39		80
Pvt. John M. Powell.	35	34		69
Team total.				333

COMPANY I, SECOND INFANTRY, EASTPORT.

1st Sergt. Julius W. MacDonald.	26	30	12	68
Pvt. Claude S. Lord.	26	13	28	67
Pvt. William McConnell.	7	17	7	31
Sergt. Samuel G. Brown.	34	33	14	81
Q. M. Sergt. George Green.	28	32	8	68
Team total.				315

11TH COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, PORTLAND.

Sergt. Peter J. Duff.	29	36	19	84
Pvt. Patrick Mulkern.	28	39	23	90
Pvt. Stanley I. Fuller.	4	5	5	14
Pvt. John L. O'Brien.	35	28	10	73
Pvt. Charles H. Feury.	15	18	16	49
Team total.				310

3RD DIVISION, NAVAL RESERVE, ROCKLAND.

Ens. Milton W. Weymouth.	37	33	24	94
G. M. 3d Cl. Charles W. Sprague.	36	31	17	84
G. M. 1st Cl. William B. Hatch.	9	10	16	45
Sea. Maynard Spear.	0	10	2	12
Sea. Charles A. Heckburt.	35	29	2	66
Team total.				301

COMPANY TYRO TEAM MATCH.

1ST PRIZE, 2ND COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, PORTLAND.

	200 R. F.	300 R. F.	500 S. F.	Total
Corp. Frank A. Bickmore.....	36	47	34	117
Pvt. Gustav A. Johnson.....	38	49	43	130
Pvt. William F. Kuch.....	37	44	46	127
Pvt. Herman F. Kuch.....	42	43	46	131
Pvt. Eugene A. Grover.....	44	38	41	123
Team total.....				628

2ND PRIZE, COMPANY A, SECOND INFANTRY, PITTSFIELD.

Sergt. Lewis C. Nutter.....	41	39	42	122
Pvt. Joseph H. Bogan.....	40	48	35	123
Pvt. Earl N. Tarbell.....	43	44	37	124
Pvt. Arthur F. Young.....	44	45	32	121
Pvt. Benjamin F. Lee.....	37	41	26	104
Team total.....				594

3RD PRIZE, COMPANY D, SECOND INFANTRY, NORWAY.

Pvt. Harry J. Lewis.....	42	44	27	113
Pvt. Wilbur Lewis.....	46	41	34	121
Pvt. Robert E. Pratt.....	36	35	30	101
Pvt. Herbert E. Pratt, Jr.....	38	42	40	120
Pvt. Jesse E. Stiles.....	43	33	42	118
Team total.....				573

2ND DIVISION, NAVAL RESERVE, PORTLAND.

Sea. Walter E. Harvie.....	43	43	30	116
Sea. Harry E. Newcomb.....	43	42	38	123
Sea. John Milton.....	37	36	27	100
Sea. Ralph A. Genthner.....	43	38	20	101
G. M. 1st Cl. William L. Hargadon.....	38	27	39	104
Team total.....				544

COMPANY F, SECOND INFANTRY, DOVER.

Pvt. Henry L. Spaulding.....	35	37	37	109
Pvt. Frank Bragdon.....	41	35	24	100
Pvt. Joseph E. Goodrow.....	37	27	40	104
Pvt. John D. Kirkpatrick.....	29	36	36	101
Pvt. Westly C. Richards.....	45	36	38	119
Team total.....				533

5TH COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, PORTLAND.

Corp. John L. McCobb.....	34	32	36	102
Pvt. Thomas H. Gledhill.....	39	33	36	108
Pvt. Clarence C. Huse.....	43	37	35	115
Pvt. Robert F. Strout.....	34	18	7	59
1st Lieut. George E. Fogg.....	43	47	39	129
Team total.....				513

COMPANY H, SECOND INFANTRY, WATERVILLE.

Corp. Tom D. Ferland.....	33	32	30	95
Pvt. William J. Ferland.....	36	32	32	90
Pvt. Benjamin H. Thompson.....	42	42	37	121
Pvt. George A. Bellows.....	24	29	39	92
Pvt. Carl A. Dubor.....	32	26	43	101
Team total.....				499

COMPANY M, SECOND INFANTRY, AUGUSTA.

1st Sergt. Hansey C. Hanson.....	34	31	34	99
Corp. Joseph O. Trask.....	37	36	15	88
Pvt. Ralph E. Bryant.....	45	37	43	125
Pvt. Irving W. Mitchell.....	22	34	24	80
Pvt. Guy W. Haney.....	23	40	38	101
Team total.....				493

COMPANY B, SECOND INFANTRY, RUMFORD.

	200 R. F.	300 R. F.	500 S. F.	Total
Corp. Harry L. Marston	41	44	29	114
Corp. Philip E. Hoyt	32	30	25	87
Pvt. Walter L. Marston	32	35	28	95
Pvt. John F. Barrett	22	31	15	68
Corp. George L. Holt	42	41	32	115
Team total				479

6TH COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, SANFORD.

Sergt. Alfred P. Guay	32	17	29	78
Corp. Theodore Cote	26	37	37	100
Corp. Raymond L. Norton	25	29	18	72
Pvt. Leland Ford	42	46	36	124
Pvt. Robert G. Gillis	33	32	29	94
Team total				468

12TH COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, WESTBROOK.

Pvt. Arthur W. Anderson	31	33	37	101
Pvt. John M. Kinmond	32	42	24	98
Corp. John M. McAloney	16	29	19	64
Pvt. Fred O. Adams	19	16	35	70
Pvt. Wilbur E. Varney	42	39	42	123
Team total				456

COMPANY C, SECOND INFANTRY, LIVERMORE FALLS.

Corp. Evan G. Hall	25	26	27	78
Corp. Ira O. Waite	16	6	34	56
Pvt. Otis N. Jewell	40	31	40	111
Pvt. Samuel R. Smith	38	36	17	91
Pvt. Albert F. Hacker	42	39	12	93
Team total				429

4TH COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, BATH.

Pvt. Raymond M. Haley	40	29	11	80
Sergt. Samuel P. Lakin	19	27	14	60
Corp. Alonzo P. Orcutt	36	28	41	105
1st Sergt. John H. Williams	25	34	27	86
Corp. Robert P. Haley	37	31	22	90
Team total				421

1ST DIVISION, NAVAL RESERVE, PORTLAND.

Sea. Walter E. Ladd	16	29	23	68
Sea. Clarence H. Mayberry	29	38	6	73
Sea. Charles H. Hodgdon	4	13	9	26
Sea. George E. Christy	38	37	31	106
Sea. John S. Driscoll	41	39	12	92
Team total				365

COMPANY G, SECOND INFANTRY, BANGOR.

Corp. Edward C. Avery	42	46	29	117
Pvt. Everett H. J. MacKay	16	28	26	70
Pvt. James G. Somers	30	23	7	60
Mech. Earl W. Bowen	15	26	9	50
Pvt. Norrice L. Lowe	37	3	28	68
Team total				365

COMPANY I, SECOND INFANTRY, EASTPORT.

Pvt. Joseph E. Corbett, Jr.	21	27	14	62
Cook William W. Lowe	30	26	22	78
Pvt. Ima B. Spear	25	34	14	73
2nd Lieut. Charles E. Davis	30	32	9	71
Pvt. Clifton McDonald	20	30	10	60
Team total				344

CHIEF ORDNANCE OFFICER'S REPORT.

149

COMPANY E, SECOND INFANTRY, SKOWHEGAN.

	200 R. F.	300 R.F.	500 S. F.	Total
Mus. Henry Leclair.....	36	36	10	82
Pvt. Philip R. Burrill.....	15	35	32	82
Pvt. Joseph R. Sanford.....	30	15	21	66
Pvt. Clifton C. Paradis.....	34	26	7	67
Pvt. Roy P. Nay.....	26	6	13	45
Team total.....				342

COMPANY K, SECOND INFANTRY, FARMINGTON.

Pvt. Fred Bradley.....	14	11	8	33
Pvt. Frank S. Bean.....	27	18	6	51
Pvt. Nathaniel W. Parker.....	22	13	23	58
Corp. Herschel W. Paul.....	30	28	17	75
Pvt. Elwin Orcutt.....	28	39	18	85
Team total.....				302

3RD DIVISION, NAVAL RESERVE, ROCKLAND.

Sea. William C. Ulmer.....	37	5	29	71
Sea. Earl J. Alden.....	35	10	5	50
Cox. Frank L. Campbell.....	18	16	10	44
Sea. Clarence A. Shibles.....	24	17	2	73
.....	12	17	2	31
Team total.....				269

APPENDIX C.

FIRST AND SECOND CLASS GUNNERS, COAST ARTILLERY
CORPS.

FIRST CLASS GUNNERS.

Sgt. Maj. (J. G.) Floyd M. Derrah	N. C. S.	Feb.	12, 1913
Q. M. Sgt. Daniel L. Pierce	N. C. S.	May	23, 1912
Q. M. Sgt. Howard E. Thompson	1st Co.	June	1, 1911
Sgt. Neils R. Peterson	1st Co.	May	20, 1912
Sgt. Harry M. Halloran	1st Co.	June	1, 1911
Cpl. Carl C. Peterson	1st Co.	May	20, 1912
Pvt. Miller, Clarence M.	1st Co.	May	20, 1912
Pvt. Symonds, George	1st Co.	May	20, 1912
1st Sgt. Arthur S. Elwell	2nd Co.	April	30, 1913
Q. M. Sgt. Herbert A. Bickmore	2nd Co.	Feb.	12, 1913
Cpl. Frank A. Bickmore	2nd Co.	Feb.	12, 1913
Cpl. Herman F. Kuch	2nd Co.	April	23, 1913
Cpl. Ronald C. Stout	2nd Co.	April	23, 1913
Mech. Axel T. M. Zemla	2nd Co.	Feb.	12, 1913
Pvt. Emery, Gerald C.	2nd Co.	May	23, 1912
Pvt. Grover, Eugene A.	2nd Co.	April	30, 1913
Pvt. Johnson, Albert	2nd Co.	Mar.	19, 1913
Pvt. Keating, Walter L.	2nd Co.	Feb.	12, 1913
Pvt. Park, Melvin L., Jr.	2nd Co.	April	30, 1913
Pvt. Sawyer, Stephen W.	2nd Co.	April	23, 1913
Q. M. Sgt. Fred L. Edgecomb	3rd Co.	May	19, 1911
Sgt. Montelle Bradbury	3rd Co.	April	29, 1912
Sgt. Herbert H. Hosmer	3rd Co.	April	29, 1912
Sgt. Earle R. Starkey	3rd Co.	April	7, 1913
Cpl. Frank G. Cleaves	3rd Co.	April	29, 1912
Cpl. Dana F. Boothby	3rd Co.	April	7, 1913
Cpl. Edward H. Downing	3rd Co.	April	7, 1913
Cpl. Charles A. Shaunessey	3rd Co.	May	20, 1912
Mech. Allan W. Conner	3rd Co.	April	29, 1913
Pvt. Gowell, Frank D.	3rd Co.	April	7, 1912
Pvt. Jackson, Lester S.	3rd Co.	April	7, 1913
Pvt. Moody, Nathaniel A.	3rd Co.	May	20, 1912
Pvt. Phelps, Percy E.	3rd Co.	April	29, 1912
1st Sgt. John H. Williams	4th Co.	April	25, 1913
Sgt. Samuel P. Lakin	4th Co.	April	25, 1913
Sgt. Edward F. Miller	4th Co.	April	25, 1913
Sgt. Irving E. Buker	4th Co.	April	25, 1913
Cpl. Edward A. Poitras	4th Co.	April	25, 1913
Cpl. Robert P. Haley	4th Co.	April	25, 1913
Cpl. Robert P. Sturtevant	4th Co.	April	25, 1913
Q. M. Sgt. Arthur J. Sherar	5th Co.	April	16, 1913
Sgt. Clinton T. Lovett	5th Co.	April	30, 1913
Sgt. Albus R. C. Dyer	5th Co.	April	16, 1913
Cpl. Harold E. Farrington	5th Co.	Mar.	11, 1913
Cpl. Sherman E. Willard	5th Co.	Mar.	11, 1913
Cpl. Henry W. Caldwell	5th Co.	April	16, 1913
Cpl. John L. McCobb	5th Co.	Mar.	11, 1913
Pvt. Foster, Herbert B.	5th Co.	April	16, 1913
Pvt. Maxcy, Josiah R.	5th Co.	April	16, 1913
1st Sgt. Herbert W. Wilson	6th Co.	May	9, 1912
Sgt. Harry C. Hinkle	6th Co.	May	9, 1912
Sgt. Nelson Girard	6th Co.	April	30, 1913
Sgt. William Gray	6th Co.	April	11, 1913
Sgt. Alfred P. Guay	6th Co.	April	11, 1913
Cpl. George W. Morrell	6th Co.	April	11, 1913
Cpl. Raymond L. Norton	6th Co.	April	11, 1913
Cook Ralph P. Wentworth	6th Co.	April	11, 1913
Cook William H. Day	6th Co.	May	9, 1912
Mus. Aaron W. Fields	6th Co.	April	11, 1913
Pvt. Harrison, Arthur	6th Co.	April	30, 1913
Pvt. McComb, George	6th Co.	April	30, 1913
Pvt. Robillard, Alfred	6th Co.	May	9, 1912
Pvt. Roy, Arthur W.	6th Co.	April	30, 1913
Pvt. Whitten, John	6th Co.	April	11, 1913
Pvt. Wilson, Raymond F.	6th Co.	April	30, 1913
1st Sgt. William Siddall	7th Co.	May	24, 1912
Q. M. Sgt. Antoine Credit	7th Co.	May	7, 1913
Sgt. Percy S. Delaite	7th Co.	May	24, 1912
Sgt. Ernest E. Coolbrith	7th Co.	Feb.	28, 1913
Cpl. William D. Murphy	7th Co.	May	24, 1912
Cpl. Adelard Brousseau	7th Co.	Feb.	28, 1913
Cpl. Walter H. Moulen	7th Co.	Feb.	28, 1913

FIRST CLASS GUNNERS—CONCLUDED.

Cpl. James Finn.....	7th Co.	Feb.	28,	1913
Mech. Albert L. Thompson.....	7th Co.	May	7,	1913
Pvt. Bowe, Frank W.....	7th Co.	May	7,	1913
Pvt. Dutremble, Joseph.....	7th Co.	May	7,	1913
Pvt. Goodridge, Elroy G.....	7th Co.	May	7,	1913
Pvt. Murphy, Henry B.....	7th Co.	May	7,	1913
Pvt. Ralph H. Sawyer.....	7th Co.	May	7,	1913
1st Sgt. Patrick Cronin.....	8th Co.	June	1,	1911
Sgt. Wallace E. Bragdon.....	8th Co.	June	1,	1911
Cpl. Joseph Poulin.....	8th Co.	April	23,	1913
Cpl. Michael A. McGovern.....	8th Co.	April	23,	1913
Cpl. Chester E. Mitchell.....	8th Co.	April	23,	1913
1st Sgt. Percy C. Evans.....	9th Co.	May	24,	1911
Cpl. Harold S. Wright.....	9th Co.	April	18,	1912
Cpl. Francis T. Curran.....	9th Co.	April	23,	1913
Mus. Harold H. Boardway.....	9th Co.	April	18,	1912
Pvt. Campbell, Douglas W.....	9th Co.	April	23,	1913
Pvt. Heal, Leslie G.....	9th Co.	April	23,	1913
Pvt. Hollis, Edward C.....	9th Co.	April	23,	1913
Pvt. McIntire, Ward S.....	9th Co.	April	23,	1913
Pvt. Ordway, Robert C.....	9th Co.	April	23,	1913
Pvt. Wandfke, Herbert F.....	9th Co.	April	23,	1913
Pvt. Wight, Charles P.....	9th Co.	April	23,	1913
1st Sgt. Percy B. Pollard.....	10th Co.	April	24,	1913
Q. M. Sgt. Hurbert H. Smith.....	10th Co.	April	24,	1913
Sgt. Ernest A. Collins.....	10th Co.	April	24,	1913
Sgt. Fred C. Mather.....	10th Co.	April	24,	1913
Cpl. Everett W. Marston.....	10th Co.	April	24,	1913
Cpl. Don T. Potter.....	10th Co.	April	24,	1913
Pvt. Keay, L. Lawrence E. A.....	10th Co.	April	24,	1913
1st Sgt. Edward B. Fessenden.....	11th Co.	June	6,	1911
Q. M. Sgt. Peter J. Duff.....	11th Co.	May	5,	1912
Sgt. Michael J. McDonnell.....	11th Co.	May	23,	1912
Sgt. Thomas E. Carlson.....	11th Co.	May	23,	1912
Sgt. James H. Halloran.....	11th Co.	May	23,	1912
Cpl. Frederick C. Penney.....	11th Co.	April	29,	1913
Cpl. Joseph M. Devine.....	11th Co.	May	23,	1912
Mech. Carroll E. Connors.....	11th Co.	May	23,	1912
Pvt. Lang, Charles J.....	11th Co.	May	23,	1912
1st Sgt. Frank J. Buotte.....	12th Co.	Mar.	31,	1912
Q. M. Sgt. Carroll W. Chase.....	12th Co.	Mar.	31,	1912
Cpl. Percival A. Bachelder.....	12th Co.	Mar.	31,	1912
Cpl. Edmund C. Dickson.....	12th Co.	Feb.	26,	1913
Cpl. Harry F. G. Hay.....	12th Co.	April	22,	1913
Mech. Raymond J. Cressey.....	12th Co.	April	22,	1913
Mus. Wilbur P. Meggison.....	12th Co.	April	22,	1913
Pvt. Anderson, Arthur W.....	12th Co.	Feb.	26,	1913
Pvt. Cummings, Mellroy E., Jr.....	12th Co.	April	22,	1913
Pvt. Ellis, John W.....	12th Co.	April	22,	1913
Pvt. Hackett, Ralph E.....	12th Co.	Feb.	26,	1913
Pvt. Laverty, Harold R.....	12th Co.	Feb.	26,	1913

SECOND CLASS GUNNERS.

Sgt. Maj. (J. G.) Howard L. Leighton.....	N. C. S.	April	22,	1913
Cpl. William T. Carter.....	1st Co.	May	25,	1911
Cpl. Warren C. Sears.....	1st Co.	May	20,	1912
Cpl. Percy H. Libby.....	1st Co.	Mar.	12,	1913
Cpl. Frank S. Sudds.....	1st Co.	May	20,	1912
Mech. David K. Wilkinson.....	1st Co.	May	25,	1911
Pvt. Davis, Wilbur J. H.....	1st Co.	Mar.	12,	1913
Pvt. Hanson, Arthur P.....	1st Co.	Mar.	12,	1913
Pvt. Lewis, Harold C.....	1st Co.	May	20,	1912
Pvt. Nagle, Leslie R.....	1st Co.	Mar.	12,	1913
Pvt. Nowell, Donald E.....	1st Co.	May	25,	1911
Pvt. O'Reilly, Frank E.....	1st Co.	Mar.	12,	1913
Pvt. Owen, John H.....	1st Co.	May	25,	1911
Mech. Enos E. Johnson.....	2nd Co.	Feb.	5,	1913
Mus. Roy J. Rollinson.....	2nd Co.	Feb.	12,	1913
Pvt. Allen, Arthur E.....	2nd Co.	April	30,	1913
Pvt. Bore, Jens C.....	2nd Co.	April	30,	1913
Pvt. Boulter, Frank L.....	2nd Co.	April	23,	1913
Pvt. Bradley, Louis H.....	2nd Co.	April	23,	1913
Pvt. Cleaves, N. Harry.....	2nd Co.	May	23,	1912
Pvt. Cloudman, William H.....	2nd Co.	Mar.	19,	1913
Pvt. Haleigh, True J.....	2nd Co.	April	30,	1913
Pvt. McDonnell, Charles S.....	2nd Co.	April	23,	1913
Pvt. McLean, Charles E.....	2nd Co.	Feb.	5,	1913

SECOND CLASS GUNNERS—CONCLUDED.

Pvt. Moran, James C., Jr.	2nd Co.	April 23, 1913
Pvt. Whitten, Clarence M.	2nd Co.	April 23, 1913
1st Sgt. Frank W. M. Campbell	3rd Co.	April 7, 1913
Mech. Herbert E. Handy	3rd Co.	May 20, 1912
Pvt. Barr, William C.	3rd Co.	April 7, 1913
Pvt. Dulac, Rudolph	3rd Co.	May 20, 1912
Pvt. Gildart, Calvin M.	3rd Co.	April 7, 1913
Pvt. Johnson, Archie E.	3rd Co.	April 7, 1913
Pvt. Mills, Bertran N.	3rd Co.	May 20, 1912
Cpl. John R. Gallagher	4th Co.	April 25, 1913
Mech. Thomas A. Gallagher	4th Co.	April 25, 1913
Pvt. Cressey, Fred D.	4th Co.	April 25, 1913
Pvt. Cromwell, Walter B.	4th Co.	April 25, 1913
Pvt. Haley, Harold H.	4th Co.	April 25, 1913
Pvt. Haley, Raymond M.	4th Co.	May 28, 1911
Pvt. McLean, George W.	4th Co.	April 25, 1913
Pvt. Snowman, Oscar M., Jr.	4th Co.	April 25, 1913
Mech. Ernest B. Small	5th Co.	Feb. 11, 1913
Pvt. Butler, Arthur B.	5th Co.	Mar. 4, 1913
Pvt. Foster, William Q.	5th Co.	Mar. 4, 1913
Pvt. Howe, William M.	5th Co.	Mar. 4, 1913
Pvt. Huse, Clarence C.	5th Co.	Mar. 4, 1913
Pvt. Pierce, Chester H.	5th Co.	April 29, 1913
Cpl. Theodore Cote	6th Co.	April 30, 1913
Cpl. Philip Brunell	6th Co.	April 30, 1913
Mech. Alfred A. Demell	6th Co.	May 9, 1912
Mech. Henry T. Fields	6th Co.	May 9, 1912
Pvt. Belliveau, Joseph	6th Co.	May 9, 1912
Pvt. Cobbett, Stephen P.	6th Co.	April 11, 1913
Pvt. Ford, Leland	6th Co.	April 30, 1913
Pvt. Letourneau, Joseph	6th Co.	May 9, 1912
Pvt. Stebbins, Arthur J.	6th Co.	April 30, 1913
Pvt. Whitten, William	6th Co.	April 11, 1913
Cook John B. St. Marie	7th Co.	May 7, 1913
Mus. Michael J. Riley	7th Co.	Feb. 28, 1913
Pvt. Archambault, Alphonse	7th Co.	May 7, 1913
Pvt. Benson, Ralph S.	7th Co.	May 24, 1912
Pvt. Emery Reuben O.	7th Co.	May 24, 1912
Pvt. Fenderson, Adney J.	7th Co.	May 7, 1913
Pvt. Fiske, Arthur L.	7th Co.	May 7, 1913
Pvt. Herrick, Archer F.	7th Co.	May 7, 1913
Pvt. Lepine, Wilfrid J.	7th Co.	May 7, 1913
Pvt. Maddix, Charles J.	7th Co.	May 7, 1913
Pvt. Remick, Benjamin F.	7th Co.	May 7, 1913
Pvt. Ross, Wilford W.	7th Co.	May 7, 1913
Pvt. Varney, Fred M.	7th Co.	May 7, 1913
Pvt. Vermett, Benjamin G.	7th Co.	May 7, 1913
Sgt. Charles P. Coughlin	8th Co.	June 1, 1911
Sgt. James O'Hearn	8th Co.	May 9, 1912
Cpl. Nelson St. Clair	8th Co.	May 9, 1912
Cpl. Alfred E. Brunelle	8th Co.	May 9, 1912
Cpl. Philippe Simard	8th Co.	May 9, 1912
Cpl. George L. Penney	8th Co.	April 23, 1913
Q. M. Sgt. Herbert H. Smith	10th Co.	April 18, 1912
Mech. Wallace E. Bradbury	10th Co.	April 24, 1913
Pvt. Leonard, Joseph D.	10th Co.	June 4, 1911
Pvt. Morrill, Warren G.	10th Co.	April 24, 1913
Sgt. Elmer Farnsworth	11th Co.	April 24, 1913
Cpl. Harry J. Kearns	11th Co.	May 23, 1912
Pvt. Moore, Edward A.	11th Co.	April 29, 1913
Pvt. Mulken, Patrick	11th Co.	June 6, 1911
Pvt. Mullen, Patrick J.	11th Co.	April 29, 1913
Pvt. Vanier, Joseph A.	11th Co.	Mar. 10, 1913
Mech. William S. Bell	11th Co.	Mar. 10, 1913
Pvt. Adams, Fred O.	12th Co.	Mar. 10, 1913
Pvt. Burke, John P., Jr.	12th Co.	April 22, 1913
Pvt. Conant, Percy	12th Co.	April 22, 1913
Pvt. Cummings, Chester H.	12th Co.	April 22, 1913
Pvt. Duclos, Arthur J.	12th Co.	Feb. 26, 1912
Pvt. Gemmell, Arthur J.	12th Co.	Mar. 31, 1912
Pvt. Labrecque, Ulric J.	12th Co.	Feb. 26, 1913
Pvt. McAloney, Cecil G.	12th Co.	Mar. 31, 1912
Pvt. Pillsbury, Lendoll B.	12th Co.	Feb. 26, 1913
Pvt. Reny, Harry S.	12th Co.	Mar. 31, 1912
Pvt. Stuart, Everett M.	12th Co.	Feb. 26, 1913
Pvt. Theriault, Alphonse	12th Co.	April 22, 1913
Pvt. Varney, Wilbur E.	12th Co.	Feb. 26, 1913
		April 22, 1913

O.

SPECIAL REPORTS.

ENCAMPMENT, SECOND INFANTRY, AUGUSTA, MAINE
AUGUST 4-13, 1913.

NATIONAL GUARD, STATE OF MAINE

HEADQUARTERS SECOND INFANTRY,

HOULTON, December 20, 1913.

I herewith submit the following report of the duty performed by the Second Maine Infantry, August 4-13, 1913, as per Par. IV, G. O. No. 9, c. s. General Orders both A. G. O. and Regimental, also program as carried out are herewith attached. Attention is also drawn to the Diary of Operations, attached, for details of the encampment.

2. Troops reported during a heavy rain, but were soon under canvas. I consider the camp occupied this year one of the best laid out in the history of the State. Tentage was ample and in fine condition.

3. The work of the troops was of the best order. Officers and men were interested and enthusiastic. It was clearly proven, though, that the men soon grew tired of close order work. In my opinion they get all the close order drill needed in their home armories and should only have enough of it in camp to enable the battalion commanders to shake their battalions together. Close order is only a means to an end and that end is the extended order or battle tactics. A captain that can hold his men together in the excitement of the advance to an attack is far superior to the one that can put on a pretty close order drill. The oft repeated cry of our old militia days, that close order makes for discipline is simply rot. You might just as well say that the proper training for a locomotive engineer would be that of running a stationery engine.

4. The guard duty was very poorly performed. The sergeant from the regular U. S. Coast Artillery detailed to look after this duty evidently knew very little of what is required or had very little interest in imparting his knowledge.

5. The march to and from the Perley Farm in Vassalboro and the camp there was one of the best things for the Guard that has ever taken place in this State. The regiment showed splendid discipline and its behavior was such that the people in the vicinity of the encampment were loud in their praises. Capt. Perley on whose land we camped, deserves great credit and due consideration from the authorities for his many courtesies and for any land damages that may have occurred.

6. The regiment stood the march very well with exception of the band, a part of which were unable to make the whole distance on foot.

I would limit enlistments in regimental bands to young vigorous men or would do away entirely with the band, hiring one every year when the regiment goes into camp at Augusta.

7. All duties while we were in camp at the Perley Farm were well performed. "A sham battle" was fought on the day of the visit of the Commander-in-Chief and his party and was fairly well done. I most thoroughly disapprove of spectacles of this kind even for the edification of spectators or others as they put false ideas into the heads of the men and serve no good purpose that I can see.

8. I would recommend that in future when horses are hired for transportation service within the State that the contractor be required to furnish the grain ration. The team horses in this State are all accustomed to a larger grain ration than the regulations allow, and under the present system of issue there will always be trouble with the civilian teamsters especially if they own their own teams. It was clearly proven this year that field wagons should never have less than four horses each.

9. Lieut. Butcher, U. S. A., Inspector-Instructor, again demonstrated his ability as a teacher of things military. The sergeants from the regular army, with the exception above noted, were of great assistance especially Sergeant Wilson.

10. The train service on the going trip was fair but on the return trip poor. It seems that the Maine Central R. R. think any old cars are good enough for troops. The special train that left Augusta, August 13th, for Bangor was made up of old cars that had been worn out in the service and in fact were dangerous to ride in. In the future, contracts with all railroads should stipulate the kind, number and condition of cars, should plainly state just what is required as to water, etc. A copy of this contract should be in the hands of each train quartermaster.

11. Athletic day, August 11th, inaugurated during the year of 1911, again proved a great success. Under the excellent management of Lieut. D. I. Gould all events were run off without a hitch. I would recommend its continuance.

12. Attention is called to reports herewith attached and especially to the many excellent recommendations contained therein.

FRANK M. HUME,

Colonel, Commanding 2nd Inf.

ADJUTANT'S DIARY OF OPERATIONS,

ENCAMPMENT, SECOND INFANTRY, AT AUGUSTA, Aug. 4-13, 1913.

Monday, Aug. 4. The several companies, with the exception of the new Company E, arrived at different times and were immediately marched to the campground where tents were drawn and pitched and rations issued for three days. Some of the companies from the Eastern part of the State did not arrive until late. Interior guard was established at 4.30 P. M. by Company A.

Tuesday, Aug. 5: From 7.30 A. M. to 8.15 A. M., company close order drill and battalion close order drill from 9.00 A. M. to 9.45 A. M.

From 10.30 A. M. to 11.15 A. M., company drill in extended order.

At 1.30 P. M., the First Battalion had fire problem at the range.

At 4.30 P. M., battalion parade by the Second Battalion, followed by guard mount, Company L.

Wednesday, Aug. 6: Forenoon; same as preceding day.

At 1.30 P. M., fire problem by the Third Battalion at the range.

Four-thirty P. M., battalion parade by First Battalion, followed by guard mount, Company L.

Thursday, Aug. 7: This was the day for the practice march and at an early hour in the morning wagons were packed with the campaign allowance of tentage, baggage and three days' rations. The regiment was assembled as follows: Band, First Battalion, Second Battalion, Third Battalion, Hospital Detachment and Field Train, and marched to Seward's Mills via Western Avenue, Grove, Water, Bridge and Bangor Streets, leaving campground at 9.00 A. M. A short halt was made on Bangor Street, where an advance guard problem was taken up by the First Battalion. At Seven-Mile Brook, the regiment was halted for lunch, and arrived at the campground on Perley Farm, near Seward's Mills, at 3.00 P. M. The march was about twelve miles and the regiment arrived in good condition, with the exception of the Band, which seemed to be unable to make the march. Camp was made at once and interior guard established by Company C. The regiment was accompanied by The Adjutant General, Inspector General, Chief Commissary and Chief Surgeon.

Friday, Aug. 8: From 7.30 A. M. to 9.00 A. M., instruction was given in digging model kitchen pits, sinks and kitchen fire, by Lieutenant Butcher.

Governor Haines, with a party of friends, arrived about 10.00 A. M. and was taken to the field, where the regiment was being instructed in digging hasty entrenchments. These were finished at 11.00 A. M., and at noon the men cooked their own dinners.

The afternoon was taken up with a spectacular sham battle for the benefit of the guests.

At 4.30 P. M., interior guard was mounted by Company F and the Second Battalion went on outpost duty.

Saturday, Aug. 9: At an early hour camp was broken, wagons packed and the command ready to march at 7.00 A. M. The Band was sent in

by electric cars. A problem of attack and defense of convoy was taken up by the Third Battalion.

On arrival at Augusta the Band rejoined the regiment and the march was continued to the campground, arriving at 11.00 A. M.

Company E., the newly organized company, reported for duty.

At 4.30 P. M., battalion parade by the Third Battalion, followed by guard mount, Company M.

Sunday, Aug. 10: A talk was given by the surgeons on first-aid, with demonstration of use of first-aid packets. This was not very well attended by the officers.

Regimental parade at 4.00 P. M., followed by guard mount, Company H.

Monday, Aug. 11: The forenoon was devoted to company and battalion close order drill, followed by drill in extended order.

The afternoon was taken up with athletics.

At 4.30 P. M., regimental parade, followed by guard mount, Company D.

Tuesday, Aug. 12: From 7.30 A. M. to 8.15 A. M., company close order drill.

From 9.00 A. M. to 9.45 A. M., battalion close order drill.

At 10.15 A. M., the regiment was formed for inspection by Lieutenant Butcher.

At 1.30 P. M., fire problem by Second Battalion at the range.

At 4.30 P. M., parade by First and Third Battalions, followed by guard mount, Company G.

Wednesday, Aug. 13: The regiment broke camp and the several organizations returned to their home stations after the most successful camp the regiment ever had.

Notes: Typhoid vaccine was injected by the surgeons to all officers who cared to take it and most of them took advantage of the same.

Camp was very healthy with very few cases of sickness.

Credit for the success of this camp is largely due to the hard work of the Inspector-Instructor, Lieut. Edwin Butcher, U. S. A.

FRANK E. DRAKE,

Capt. 2d Inf. N. G. S. M.,

Adjutant.

CRUISE OF THE NAVAL RESERVE.

NAVAL RESERVE OF THE STATE OF MAINE

HEADQUARTERS, SHIP'S COMPANY

PORTLAND, MAINE, September 1, 1913.

1. In accordance with Special Orders No. 70, issued from the Adjutant General's Office, June 16, 1913, 6 officers and 88 men of the Ship's Company and 4 mess attendants reported aboard the U. S. S. Alabama at 3.30 P. M., Monday, August 11th, for the annual tour of duty.

2. The Rhode Island Naval Militia was already aboard and with the arrival of the Maine organization, the Ship's Company was made up as follows:

	Officers	Men
Regular crew	7	281
Maine Militia	6	92
Rhode Island Militia	13	123
Total Ship's Company.....	26	496

3. The plan of instruction adopted by the Captain of the Alabama was based upon the practical supposition that war had been declared and that the battleship, previously in reserve with a small regular crew, was placed into active commission with a full complement and prepared for battle, manned and officered by a consolidated unit composed of regulars and the two militia organizations. In carrying out this plan, the Ship's Company was so organized that, with the exception of the Commanding Officer, the entire administration of the ship for all drills and emergencies, fell upon the reserve officers.

4. The Alabama left Portland at 8.00 P. M., August 11th, and proceeded to Gardiner's Bay, Long Island, N. Y., arriving at 7.00 A. M., Wednesday the 13th. Upon our arrival in Gardiner's Bay, repair parties immediately set out targets and range buoys in preparation for record service practice with the ship's 3-inch rapid-fire battery. In accordance with a program followed previously by naval militia organizations, both Maine and Rhode Island were to fire five strings of seven shots each for record, without preliminary sighting shots. The first of these five strings was to be fired by a commissioned officer as the first gun-pointer. The ship was to proceed across the base of the range at a speed of 10 knots

per hour, the target being at various ranges exceeding one mile. The firing was done under the regular battle fire-control system, the spotting, range and azimuth finding being computed by observers in the top of the fore-mast, and corrected figures telephoned to the guns every few seconds. Sight setters at the guns kept the guns adjusted accurately as per telephoned instructions, and gun-pointers, through the telescopic sights, maintained the difficult "pointing" necessary to overcome rolling and other movements of the ship. To produce effective shooting, therefore, under these conditions, required quick and accurate action simultaneously on the part of the fire control party, the sight-setters and the gun-pointers.

At 10.50 A. M. the ship came onto the range at standard speed, Maine and Rhode Island shooting alternately. The following records were then completed:

MAINE

FIRE-CONTROL PARTY.

Spotter: Lieut. Comdr. Reuben K. Dyer.

Range and Azimuth Computer: Lieut. Charles E. Fogg.

FIRST POINTER	Rate	3-inch battery Actual		Time	Pointer's score		Penalties
		Shots	Hits		Shots p. m.	Hits p. m.	
H. S. Davis.....	Ens.	7	6	1.04	6.56	5.63	0
F. A. Maddox.....	Q. M. 1st	7	4	.41	10.24	5.85	0
F. F. Boyce.....	B. M. 1st	7	7	.43	9.77	9.77	0
A. B. Parker.....	Sea.	7	3	.53	7.92	3.40	0
C. Nelson.....	Yeo. 3rd	7	6	.58	7.24	6.21	0

Figure of merit: 74.3% hits.

The report of the Chief Umpire, P. L. Holland, U. S. N., credited Maine with a figure of merit of 74.3% hits, Rhode Island with 34.3% hits. Maine's record was declared to exceed by more than 20 points, the highest record (Maryland) made by all other naval militia organizations having completed their record gun practice on the Alabama. Especial credit for excellent results was due the spotter and the first gun pointers.

5. On August 12th, both reserve organizations were stationed and thoroughly instructed for Fire, Collision and Abandon ship emergencies.

On the night of the 13th, the Ship's Company was thoroughly drilled in Torpedo Defense and exercises held to practice the same.

On August 14th regular battery drills were held in addition to special drills for Fire and Rescue and Gun-Cotton Parties.

On the morning of the 14th, pulling contests were held between Maine and Rhode Island organizations in whaleboats and cutters. The race for each type of boat was over a course of about one mile. Rhode

Island won both contests by very narrow margins, the distance between the two cutters at the finish being less than three feet.

6. At 1.00 P. M. on the 14th, the Alabama got under way from Gardiner's Bay for Bradford coaling station. In passing Newport the Alabama fell in with the U. S. Atlantic Fleet U. S. S. Wyoming, flagship. Permission was granted to proceed to Bradford where anchor was dropped at 4.55 P. M. No drills were held in the evening on account of the early hour scheduled for coaling ship the following day.

7. At 5.00 A. M. on the 15th all hands began coaling ship from lighters alongside, Maine on the port side with 448 tons and Rhode Island on the starboard side with 316 tons. Maine, with 12 men less on the lighters, took aboard an average of 6 tons more per hour than Rhode Island. With all coal aboard by 1.30 P. M., "field day" was held, during which every part of the ship is thoroughly scrubbed and cleaned. As a reward of merit a swimming party was granted the men during the afternoon.

8. At 12.25 P. M., August 16th, the Alabama dropped down to Newport where all hands were granted shore liberty from 1.30 P. M. until midnight.

9. At 7.00 A. M., August 17th, the Rhode Island reserves disembarked and at 7.30 the Alabama weighed anchor and proceeded to Portland in somewhat foggy weather. Arriving off Cape Elizabeth about 6.00 A. M., the 18th, the Alabama proceeded cautiously through a heavy fog until Cape Elizabeth light-vessel was picked up at 7.20. Anchor was dropped in Portland harbor at 8.55 and the Reserve disembarked at once.

10. The cruise on the U. S. S. Alabama was the most beneficial and instructive to the Maine Naval Militia of any in which they have taken part.

The idea of the cruise was that the nation was at war with some foreign country and that the Naval Militia were called on to fill up the crew of the reserve ships. It was surprising to see how quickly the Naval Militia lost their identity and amalgamated with the regular crew. I believe that a tour of duty on a battleship is the best possible training which a Naval Militia man can receive, but I think that the time should be at least two weeks instead of eight days. The officers and men just get familiar with the ship and their duties when the time is up. If, however, they had six more days, those six days would serve to fix firmly in their minds the training received, so that on the tour of duty the following year, they could assume their work with a superior knowledge than they now possess at the beginning of cruises.

I would recommend that the plan of organization, routine and orders compiled and arranged by Lieutenant (J. G.) C. C. Gill, U. S. N., and approved by Commander C. F. Preston, Commanding U. S. S. Alabama be followed each year with perhaps some slight modifications which may be deemed better by actual practice.

I desire to give Commander Preston and his officers of the Alabama great credit for this plan, and for their patience, courtesy and good

will towards the Naval Militia. Also, I desire to urge the Navy Department again to carry out this plan on our next tour of duty.

I am pleased to report that the comments of Commander Preston on the personnel of this organization were entirely favorable and most highly complimentary.

REUBEN K. DYER,

Lieutenant Commander,

Commanding Ship's Company, N. R. S. M.

REPORT OF LIEUT. COMMANDER REUBEN K. DYER ON
CRUISE TO MEDITERRANEAN SEA.

NAVAL RESERVE OF THE STATE OF MAINE
HEADQUARTERS SHIP'S COMPANY
PORTLAND, January 1, 1914.

1. In pursuance of orders from the Navy Department I reported on October 23rd on board the U. S. S. Wyoming and was assigned to duty on U. S. S. Ohio. I was given the duty of assistant to the Executive Officer and to the Navigator.

2. There were in the fleet bound to the Mediterranean nine battleships, three colliers, one supply ship and one hospital ship.

3. We left Hampton Roads 1.30 P. M., October 25th, and arrived in Marseilles, France, 9.00 A. M., November 8th. We had fine weather on the voyage over, with the exception of a few days off the Azores.

4. Three times a day while on the trip over I worked from observation the position of the ship, and my calculations as a rule were identical or nearly so with those of the Navigator of the U S S. Ohio and also of the Navigator of the fleet. While I do not pretend to be an expert navigator, I feel competent to find my way most anywhere and to act as pilot or navigator along the coast of New England and Long Island Sound. I have had considerable experience both with small and large vessels.

5. My work with the Executive Officer was in line with my position as executive officer of the U. S. S. Alabama last summer and I derived a great deal of benefit from ship drills of all kinds, and of the general routine of a battleship both at sea and at anchor. This experience has fixed them more firmly in my mind than they would have been from annual cruises for the next ten years.

6. On November 30th, I was transferred to the U. S. S. Vermont as the Ohio was ordered to Mexican waters. We sailed from Marseilles December 1st, 6.00 A. M., and I was assigned to duty with the Ordnance Officer. I obtained a great deal of experience relative to this part of a fighting ship and also in the routine of ship duty.

7. December 11th, while 1200 miles from Norfolk, we broke the starboard shaft, putting the starboard engine out of commission. We were left by the fleet in convoy of the U. S. S. Delaware and Collier Orion. December 15th at 6.00 A. M. we broke the thrust bearing of the port engine and we wallowed in a heavy sea until 10.30 A. M. when

the Delaware started to tow us. After one of the greatest feats of towing one battleship by another we arrived at Cape Henry December 19th and at the Norfolk Navy Yard December 20th.

8. It was an experience of seamanship on this voyage back which very few regular naval officers get during a lifetime, and which would hardly happen to a naval militia officer. There is no doubt in my mind but that this trip to Europe was the most beneficial experience which a naval militia officer could have. I found the officers of both ships willing and ready to instruct us in anything which we showed an aptitude to learn. If any officer went to Europe and back on this voyage and derived no benefit, it must have been the fault of himself.

9. I would respectfully request that the Navy Department extend to the Naval Militia an invitation to participate in future cruises.

REUBEN K. DYER,

Lieutenant Commander.

P.

GENERAL ORDERS.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, January 2, 1913.

General Orders, No. 1.

I. Having qualified as Governor, I hereby assume command of the militia of the State as Commander-in-Chief and announce the following appointments:

Elliott C. Dill, The Adjutant General of the State, with rank of Brigadier General.

James L. Moriarty, Inspector General, with rank of Colonel.

Arthur J. Nadeau, Judge Advocate, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

Bial F. Bradbury, Chief Surgeon, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel

Edward E. Philbrook, Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Major.

Theodore Hawley, Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Major.

Hosea B. Buck, Aide-de Camp, with rank of Major.

Walter J. Gilbert, Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Major.

Everett G. Scully, Naval Aide, with rank of Lieutenant Commander.

II. The officers herein named are assigned to duty with the Commander-in-Chief. The Inspector General, Chief Surgeon, the Aides-de-Camp and Naval Aide will report by letter to The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff, for duty.

WILLIAM T. HAINES,

Governor.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, January 6, 1913.

General Orders, No. 2.

I. The inspection of the organized militia of this State required by Section 14 of the act of Congress approved January 21, 1903, as amended by the act of Congress approved May 27, 1908, will be made in accordance with the following schedule which has been approved by the Commanding General, Eastern Division.

DATES FOR UNITED STATES INSPECTIONS, FOR 1913.

Coast Artillery

Westbrook, 12th Company, Monday, Mar. 24.
 Sanford, 6th Company, Tuesday, Mar. 25.
 Biddeford, 7th Company, Wednesday, Mar. 26.
 Auburn, 3rd Company, Monday, Mar. 31.
 Lewiston, 8th Company, Tuesday, Apr. 1.
 Brunswick, 10th Company, Wednesday, Apr. 2.
 Lewiston, 9th Company, Thursday, Apr. 3.
 Bath, 4th Company, Friday, Apr. 4.
 Portland, Hdqrs. and 2d Company, Monday, Apr. 7.
 Portland, 11th Company, Tuesday, Apr. 8.
 Portland, 1st Company, Thursday, Apr. 10.
 Portland, 5th Company, Friday, Apr. 11.
 Portland, Band, Tuesday, Apr. 15.

Infantry.

Norway, Company D, Monday, Apr. 21.
 Augusta, Company M, Monday, Apr. 28.
 Waterville, Company H, Tuesday, Apr. 29.
 Eastport, Company I, Monday, May 5.
 Houlton, Hdqrs. and Company L, Wednesday, May 7.
 Bangor, Company G and Band, Monday, May 12.
 Skowhegan, Company E, Tuesday, May 13.
 Pittsfield, Company A, Thursday, May 15.
 Rumford, Company B, Monday, May 19.
 Livermore Falls, Company C, Wednesday, May 21.
 Farmington, Company K, Thursday, May 22.
 Dover, Company F, Monday, May 26.

Sanitary Troops

Waterville, Hosp. Corps Det., Monday, Apr. 14.
 Norway, Hosp. Corps Det., Friday, Apr. 18.

II. In accordance with Paragraph 2, S. O. No. 295, H. E. D., Governors Island, New York City, December 21, 1912, the inspections

ordered in Paragraph I will be made by the following officers of the regular service:

Sanitary Troops—Maj. William H. Wilson, M. C.

Coast Artillery Corps—Capt. Frank J. Miller, C. A. C., Inspector-Instructor.

Infantry—1st Lieut. Edwin Butcher, Inf., Inspector-Instructor.

III. Corps and Regimental Commanders will direct members of the field, staff, non-commissioned staff and enlisted men not attached to companies or detachments to report in person at the most convenient point. Officers of any arm of the service resident in or nearby a city or town at which an organization of any other arm of the service is stationed may be ordered to report at the inspection of such organization. In such cases the Corps or Regimental Commander will send copy of his instructions to both inspecting officer and the commanding officer of the organization concerned. Corps and Regimental Commanders are authorized to issue necessary orders attaching officers or enlisted men temporarily absent from their home stations to any other organization for muster.

IV. Blank forms will be supplied from this office through Corps and Regimental headquarters to all commanding officers. All officers concerned are directed to study carefully the entire form and be prepared to give full, prompt and accurate information on all points covered.

V. Uniform for inspection is prescribed as follows: Enlisted men will wear the service coat, breeches, leggins, russet shoes, campaign hat and hat cord with cartridge belt, bayonet and scabbard. Commissioned officers will wear service uniform with campaign hat, hat cord, leggins and side-arms. Overcoats, blankets, ponchos, shelter-halves, olive drab shirts, canteens, haversacks, mess kits, intrenching tools and other articles of personal uniform and equipment will be inspected with the property. The inspection of all property will be made during daylight and will include all uniforms, arms and equipment available for field service or of use in connection therewith or preparatory thereto and which is of the pattern and quality issued to the Regular Army whether the property belongs to the United States or not. During the inspection of property the responsible or other commissioned officer should be present with a sufficient detail of men to handle the same. In order to expedite the work, the property should be previously assorted and neatly arranged for inspection, all unserviceable property being separated from the serviceable. In connection with this property inspection, attention is especially directed to the following instructions to inspecting officers from the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs: "No property not actually inspected will be included in the inspection reports, except officers' equipment and United States' Manuals. Memorandum receipts will not be considered." Inspecting officers are under special instructions to give particular attention to the day inspection of rifles and revolvers and to the amount of cleaning material on hand.

As this inspection is made to determine whether the Organized Militia of this State is uniformed, armed and equipped for field service commanding officers will make certain that they have on hand IN THE ARMORY READY FOR INSPECTION the necessary field service uniforms, arms and equipment for the established enlisted minimum strength which is fifty-eight (58) for a company of Infantry and sixty-three (63) for a company of Coast Artillery. All non-commissioned staff officers and enlisted men not attached to companies or detachments must present for inspection all articles of field service uniforms, arms and equipment for which they are responsible.

VI. When the reports of the inspecting officers show that the arrangement of property for inspection has been generally satisfactory, company commanders or other officers detailed to represent them at the inspection of property and company quartermaster sergeants will be allowed pay at State rate for one day. Claims for same should be promptly submitted on Form 33 but no payment will be made to any commanding officer or quartermaster sergeant if the report of the inspecting officer shows that he has failed to follow with reasonable care the instructions given in preparation of property for inspection.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, January 15, 1913.

General Orders, No. 3.

I. A board of officers for examination of candidates to fill vacancies in the grade of first lieutenant in the Medical Corps, National Guard of the State of Maine, is appointed to meet at the DeWitt Hotel, Lewiston, at 11 A. M. Monday, January 20, 1913, or as soon thereafter as practicable.

DETAIL FOR THE BOARD.

Colonel Edwin M. Fuller, (retired)
Lieut. Col. Bial F. Bradbury, Medical Corps,
Major Clarence F. Kendall, Medical Corps.

UNIFORM: Dress without side arms.

Members of the board will be furnished with transportation, quarters and subsistence and will render expense vouchers for per diem and necessary traveling expenses.

In accordance with Section 54, The Military Law, as amended by the public laws of 1911, any active licensed practitioner of medicine and surgery in this State who is physically sound will be permitted to

appear for examination. Any eligible member of the National Guard or any officer of the Medical Reserve Corps desiring to take the examination will be furnished transportation upon application to The Adjutant General and be provided with necessary quarters and subsistence.

The report of the board will recommend one candidate for appointment, which report will be forwarded to The Adjutant General for presentation to the Governor.

II. In addition to the duties prescribed in Paragraph I, the board therein appointed will examine into and report on the fitness for promotion to the grade of major of Captain John G. Towne, Medical Corps, who is hereby ordered to appear at the time and place specified for the meeting of the board. Captain Towne will be furnished transportation, quarters and subsistence and will be reimbursed for necessary traveling expenses.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, January 18, 1913.

General Orders, No. 4.

In accordance with Section 19, The Military Law, the Inspector General will proceed forthwith to make the annual inspection for 1913 of the several organizations of the active Militia, giving not less than ten days' notice to the commanding officer of each organization of the date fixed for the inspection of his command, which notice shall be promptly acknowledged to the Inspector General direct.

UNIFORM.

All organizations will parade for inspection in dress uniform. Enlisted men will not wear the breast cord.

MILITARY PROPERTY.

All military property must be in the armory on the day of the inspection. All uniform lockers will be systematically and uniformly arranged and will contain only the military property issued. All other military property will be conveniently arranged for this inspection.

All unserviceable property will be separated from the serviceable. Rifles will be thoroughly inspected and all found in an unsatisfactory condition will be reported by number.

BOOKS AND RECORDS.

A careful inspection of all books, papers, order files and company records will be made and their condition reported. Specific reports will be made upon the condition of the following books and records:

Retained copy of last property return, file of descriptive and assignment cards, correspondence book, document file, order file, retained copies of monthly return (form 47) beginning January, 1912, roll book, company record book, target record book and Treasurer's book.

The following instructions for the preparation of books and records will be observed:

Property return will be kept up to date by entering all invoices and transfers of property since "last return."

Descriptive cards for every enlisted man will be filed so that file of descriptive and assignment cards will be complete.

Briefs of all official correspondence since last State inspection to be entered in the correspondence book.

Document file to contain a copy of all official documents numbered to correspond with correspondence book.

General order file series of 1912 complete, series of 1913 complete to date.

Roll book to contain a record of each drill or other meeting for instruction.

Company record book to contain a record of each business meeting of the company and company orders.

Target record book to contain a complete record of target practice for the season of 1912.

Company treasurer's book to be balanced to date of inspection and audited by the Company Council as provided in G. O. No. 5, A. G. O., series of 1912; bank deposit book showing the amount to the credit of the company with vouchers for all expenditures, to be presented.

HOURS FOR INSPECTION.

Armories, books and records will be inspected during the day of the date set for inspection of each command. Companies will be formed for inspection promptly at 8 o'clock P. M., unless otherwise directed by the Inspector General. Attention is invited to Paragraphs 98 and 745, Infantry Drill Regulations, 1911, relative to inspection.

Commanding officers will see that all property, quarters, books and records are ready for inspection on the afternoon of the date set for inspection and will assist in the inspection and verification of military property.

Companies will be inspected as to their efficiency in drill in school of the squad, close and extended order and such company movements as the size of the drill hall will permit; and the efficiency of officers and non-commissioned officers as instructors.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, January 29, 1913.

General Orders, No. 5.

Having reached the age limit prescribed in Section 52, The Military Law, Captain Cornelius J. Kelleher, Coast Artillery Corps, is hereby placed on the retired list of the National Guard of the State of Maine with rank of Captain.

Service: First Lieutenant, Co. B, 2d Infantry,
 May 8, 1897—November 23, 1899.
 Captain, Company B, 2d Infantry,
 November 24, 1899—December 14, 1905.
 Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 2d Infantry,
 May 29, 1908—June 15, 1908.
 Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 1st Infantry,
 June 16, 1908—November 25, 1909.
 Captain, Co. H, 1st Infantry,
 November 26, 1909—December 31, 1909.
 Captain, 8th Co., Coast Artillery Corps,
 January 1, 1910—January 29, 1913.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, January 13, 1913.

General Orders, No. 6.

The following has been adopted by the War Department as the course in Small Arms Practice with rifle and pistol for the Organized Militia, and is hereby adopted for all troops of the State of Maine, with the modifications herein noted, and is published at this time, in advance of the revision of the Small Arms Firing Manual for the information of all concerned:

(PART V.)

COURSES FOR ORGANIZED MILITIA.

The following courses in Small-Arms Firing are prescribed for the Organized Militia:

General Scheme.

Par. 317. The general scheme of instruction for the Organized Militia embraces: First, a certain amount of instruction in the preliminary drills and exercises, followed by gallery practice, with a prescribed test before the soldier can be advanced to practice on the target range; Second, a definite course of instruction practice, under which, by selected scores of five shots each, a soldier must attain a certain proficiency before he can be advanced to fire the Record Practice, Organized Militia, or the Qualification Course, Regular Army; Third, a definite test, either the Qualification Course, Organized Militia, or the Qualification Course, Regular Army, at the discretion of the State authorities, under which the soldier attains a certain grade in marksmanship; Fourth, Long Range Practice:

Preliminary Drills and Instruction.

Par. 318. (a) The periods for indoor instruction will be determined by the State authorities and may extend into or include the entire range practice season:

(b) The essentials of indoor instruction will include: Nomenclature, covering the most important parts and elements.

Manipulation and use of the various working parts.

Care of the arm.

Gallery practice.

Sighting, aiming, positions and trigger squeeze.

The course to be followed in indoor instruction is laid down in Part II, Chapters 1, 2, 3, 4; but in the discretion of the State authorities, any course embracing the elements given above may be adopted and followed. The recording rifle rod outfit or any other suitable device may be used in such a course.

Gallery Practice.

Par. 319. The principal objects of gallery practice are to continue in a different manner the instruction in aiming, positions and trigger squeeze and to determine, in certain cases, whether or not the individual shall be advanced to range practice.

(a) The following course in Gallery Practice is Prescribed:

TABLE 1.

Range (feet).	TARGETS.	Position.	Minimum number of shots.
50	The iron gallery target issued by the Ordnance Department, or some similar thereto, or paper targets. (See Modifications).	Prone	10
50		Sitting	5 sitting.
50		Kneeling . .	10
		Standing . .	5 kneeling.

Where it is impracticable to use ranges of fifty feet, gallery practice may be conducted at a greater distance at a target whose dimensions and divisions have been proportionately increased. Firing will be by scores of five consecutive shots. Except in case of accident, a score once begun will be completed.

(b) QUALIFICATION IN GALLERY PRACTICE.

No officer or enlisted man who has failed to qualify as first-class or better in a previous season, shall be advanced to range practice until he has attained at least 90 points out of a possible 150 in the gallery practice course, by selecting his two best scores of 5 shots at each range. If a gallery range be not available, the recording rifle rod outfit or sub-target gun machine may be used to determine eligibility for range practice, under similar conditions, when specially authorized by the State authorities. (See Modifications.)

KNOWN DISTANCE FIRING.

Par. 320. The Qualification Course is divided into Instruction Practice and Record Practice.

(a) Instruction Practice embraces:

1. A prescribed course in which a certain proficiency must be attained in certain cases, before qualification practice is undertaken; this course may be shot through as many times as is necessary to insure proper instruction.

2. Such further preliminary practice at any range as is considered necessary to prepare the individual for the record practice.

3. Firing for recruits may be held at 100 yards in any position except standing, but does not count in determining proficiency in the instruction practice.

(b) The Instruction Practice and the number of shots at each range upon which eligibility to advance to Qualification Practice is determined are given in the following table:

INSTRUCTION PRACTICE.

Bull's Eye Targets.

TABLE 2.

Range.	KIND OF FIRE.	Time.	Shots.	Targets.	Position.	Possible.
200	Slow fire.....	No limit.....	10	A	5 kneeling.	50
300	Slow fire.....	No limit.....	5	A	5 sitting...	25
500	Slow fire.....	No limit.....	10	B	prone...	50
					prone...	

Target D (Battle Sight only will be used with this target.)

TABLE 3.

Range.	KIND OF FIRE.	Time.	Shots.	Targets.	Position.	Possible.
200	Slow fire.....	No limit.....	5	D	Kneeling..	25
200	Rapid fire.....	One minute..	5	D	Kneeling from standing.	25
300	Slow fire.....	No limit.....	5	D	Prone.....	25
300	Rapid fire.....	One minute..	5	D	Prone from standing.	25

Total for all instruction practice, 225.

1. Each shot is marked in slow fire on Target "D." Rapid fire is conducted as prescribed in paragraph 112 except as to scores. At each range a total of 60 per cent of the possible must be attained before advancement to the next range.

2. After eligibility to fire record practice has been determined according to the provisions of paragraphs (d) and (e), the record practice may be preceded by further preliminary practice in the discretion of the State authorities.

3. Firing in instruction practice will be by scores of five consecutive shots. A score once begun will be completed, unless accident or conditions of range weather interfere.

(c) The following grades of classification are obtained in instruction practice by selective scores of five consecutive shots each:

First-classmen	150—possible	225
Second-classmen	130—possible	225
Unqualified	Below	130

(d) No individual shall be advanced to Record Practice until he has attained the grade of first-classman; except as provided in paragraph (e).

(e) During the target season 1913, all who fire shall follow the Instruction Practice; thereafter Instruction Practice will be optional with the State authorities for all who have qualified as Marksmen or better in the season immediately preceding.

RECORD PRACTICE.

Par. 321. After completing the Instruction Practice, those who qualify as first-classmen are eligible to fire the Qualification Course, Organized Militia, or the Qualification Course, Regular Army. (See Modifications.)

The choice of Qualification Courses shall be determined by the State authorities. Both courses may be pursued in the same State in the same season, but the course in regiments or in separate smaller tactical units shall be uniform; provided that an individual who qualifies in the Qualification Course, Organized Militia, as sharpshooter or expert rifleman, may be permitted to fire the Regular Army Qualification Course and qualify therein at the discretion of the State authorities.

Par. 322.

RECORD PRACTICE.

(a) *Bull's Eye Target, Slow Fire.*

TABLE 4.

Range.	TIME.	Shots.	Targets.	Position.
300	No limit.....	10	A	Prone.
500	No limit.....	10	B	Prone.
600	No limit.....	10	B	Prone.

Target D, Rapid Fire, Battle Sight.

TABLE 5.

Range.	TIME.	Shots.	Targets.	Position.
200	1½ minutes.....	10	D	Kneeling from standing.
300	2 minutes.....	10	D	Prone from standing.

This course may be fired three times in any target season, the individual's classification being determined by the best of his three trials, but this provision shall not be construed to permit the formation of a record based on scores selected from two or more trials—the basis of classification must be the result of one complete course in each case.

(b) Coaching is prohibited in Record Practice after the individual has taken his position at the firing point.

(c) Instruction and Record Practice may be fired on the same day, but Qualification Practice once begun must be completed without further instruction firing.

Par. 323. QUALIFICATION COURSE, REGULAR ARMY.

The Qualification Course of the Regular Army shall be carried out by the Organized Militia with a strict adherence to all conditions and provisions required for the Regular Army, except that Instruction and Record Practice may be fired on the same day, but Qualification Practice once begun must be completed without instruction firing.

Par. 324. PRACTICE FOR COAST ARTILLERY RESERVES.

Special Course "A", as described in paragraph 121, will be fired by Coast Artillery Reserves of the Organized Militia, unless other courses be prescribed by the State authorities. (See Modifications.)

Par. 325. LONG DISTANCE PRACTICE.

After the Qualification Courses have been completed, those men who have qualified as experts and sharpshooters may be given Long Distance Practice at the discretion of the State authorities.

Practice for Record may be preceded by Instruction Practice. Record Practice will consist of any selective score of 10 consecutive shots each. The Practice will be conducted as set forth for slow fire, known distance.

Target "C".

TABLE 6.

Range.	Shots.	Position.
800	10	Prone.
1,000	10	Prone.

No one will be advanced to practice at 1,000 yards until he has attained a minimum total of 40 points at 800 yards in any score of 10 consecutive shots.

When an individual has attained a total of 85 points at 800 and 1,000 yards, including a minimum of 40 at 800 yards, by selective scores of 10 consecutive shots, he shall be considered to be qualified in Long Distance Practice, but is not included in the table of classification, nor in the computation of the figure of merit. He may be rewarded by suitable medals or other devices at the discretion of the State authorities.

Par. 326. PRACTICE WITH TELESCOPIC SIGHTS.

Practice with telescopic sights may be held at the discretion of the State authorities and, when held, will be conducted in accordance with paragraph 117.

Par. 327. MISCELLANEOUS.

(a) The conditions and requirements governing the conduct of target practice, except as modified in Part V, shall be the same for the Organized Militia as for the Regular Army.

(b) *Dress and Equipment.*

The dress and equipment of officers and men participating in target practice shall be prescribed by the State authorities. The cartridge belt will be worn at all times. (See Modifications.)

(c) *Marking.*

The provisions of these regulations governing marking, which are impracticable for the Organized Militia may be modified by the State authorities, except for the qualification Course, Regular Army.

(d) *Scoring.*

Such provisions of these regulations as are impracticable for the Organized Militia may be modified by the State authorities, except for the Qualification Course, Regular Army.

(e) *Estimating Distance.*

Estimating distance will not be required for the Organized Militia, except when firing the Regular Army Course, in which case paragraph 85 will be complied with. State authorities may require commissioned officers to qualify in estimating distance in the Qualification Course, Organized Militia.

(f) *Practice Season.*

The practice season will be determined by the State authorities. (See Modifications.)

(g) *Who Will Fire.*

REQUIRED TO FIRE.	Authorized but not Required to Fire.
<p>1. Infantry, cavalry, engineers of companies and troops.</p> <p>2. Coast Artillery Reserves of companies.</p>	<p>(1) Battalion and squadron staff officers, company and troop officers, inspectors small-arms practice, all enlisted men of companies and troops, except cooks, Special Course "A".</p> <p>(2) Company officers, all enlisted men except cooks.</p> <p>1. All officers and enlisted men <i>except those of the Medical Department and Chaplains.</i></p> <p>2. All officers enumerated in this table with more than ten years' commissioned or commissioned and enlisted service.</p>

(h) *Amount of Fire.*

The amount of firing in one day for any individual is not restricted for the Organized Militia in any course.

(i) *Qualification.*

Qualification will be based on the results obtained in either one of the qualification courses or in the instruction practice, as set forth in the following table:

TABLE 7.

Points Required in Qualification.

COURSES.	Expert.	Sharpshooter.	Marksman.	First class.	Second class.	Unqualified.	Possible.	Insignia.
1. Qualification Course —Instruction Practice, Org. Militia.....				150	130	Below 130	225	None.
2. Qualification Course —Record Practice, Org. Militia.....	210	190	160				250	Bronze.
3. Qualification Course —Regular Army.....	253	238	202	177	152		300	Regular Army.
4. Special Course "A" —Coast Artillery Res- erves.....			150	120	100		200	Bronze.

* All who fire a complete course of instruction practice, and all those who fire the Regular Army, Qualification Course and Special Course "A" and in any course fail to qualify as second-class men or better.

1. Officers and enlisted men carried on the records of organizations during the target season, but not participating in target practice will not be included in the above table of qualification.

2. In case authority is given to fire the Qualification Course, Regular Army, after a grade of qualification has been attained in the Qualification Course, Organized Militia, the higher qualification shall be used as the basis of record and medals will be issued in each case.

3. If an individual fails to qualify as marksman or higher in firing the Qualification Course, Organized Militia, his grading shall be first-class. In the Regular Army Course and Special Course "A," the qualification shall be determined by the result of the firing in that course alone.

(j) *Holdover Qualifications.*

Holdover qualifications for the Organized Militia in the qualification courses (Organized Militia and Regular Army) will be limited to expert riflemen. An individual having attained this grade will retain that qualification for three consecutive target years, including the target season in which qualification was made. An individual entitled to holdover qualification as an expert rifleman may be authorized by the State authorities to fire the qualification courses, in which case he forfeits no rights to such holdover qualification. If during such subsequent firing, he again qualifies as an expert rifleman, his holdover privileges will begin from his last qualification. (See Modifications).

(k) *Insignia.*

For the Qualification Course, Organized Militia, bronze badges and pins.

For the Qualification Course, Regular Army, insignia similar to those issued to the Regular Army.

For Special Course "A", Coast Artillery Reserves, bronze pins, marksmen only, when firing this course.

An individual qualifying as marksman, sharpshooter or expert rifleman will wear his badge or pin so long as he retains such a qualification.

(l) *Requalification Bars.*

No requalification bars are issued for marksmen.

Sharpshooters.

Requalification bars shall be issued at the rate of one bar for each three qualifications (not necessarily consecutive) as sharpshooter. The bar bears the last year of qualification.

Expert Riflemen.

Requalification bars are issued at the rate of one bar for each qualification as expert rifleman, holdover qualifications included, provided that when an individual requalifies as expert rifleman during a holdover period, he is entitled to a bar for each three years of actual requalification. The bar bears the last year of qualification.

(m) *Combat Practice.*

Combat practice may be held by the Organized Militia whenever so directed by the State authorities. When held, it will be conducted in accordance with Part III, Small Arms Firing Manual.

(n) *Reports.*

The report of target firing shall be forwarded to the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, as soon after the close of the practice season as practicable, but not later than March 31 of the following year.

(o) *Figure of Merit.*

In each State there will be a company and regimental figure of merit to be calculated by the methods laid down by the War Department, except that all men who have failed to qualify as second-classmen or better, or who have not fired, or having fired, have failed to complete the course, shall be rated as unqualified, multiplied by 0, and shall be included in the divisor in the computation of the figure of merit. A proficiency test similar to that prescribed for the Regular Army is authorized at the discretion of the State authorities.

Par. 388.

PISTOL PRACTICE.

Preliminary Drills.

(a) All officers and enlisted men belonging to organizations armed with the revolver or pistol shall be instructed in the care, preservation and use of these arms, following the provisions of paragraphs 137-148, modified only as existing circumstances demand, in any case, in the discretion of the State authorities.

(b) The following course in Pistol Range Practice is prescribed for officers and men armed with the Colt's Revolver, Cal. .38, or the Smith and Wesson, Cal. 38, as issued by the Ordnance Department. (See Modifications.)

TABLE 8.

Range (yards).	INSTRUCTION PRACTICE— TARGET L.						RECORD PRACTICE— TARGET L.			
	Slow fire.		Rapid fire.		Rapid fire.		Rapid fire.		Rapid fire.	
	Time limit.	Scores.	Time limit for scores in sec'nds.	Scores.	Time limit for scores in sec'nds.	Scores.	Time limit for scores in sec'nds.	Scores.	Time limit for scores in sec'nds.	Scores.
15	No limit.		30	Minimum of 1 at each range.	10	Minimum of 2 at each range.	.....	.....	15	2
25	.....		30		10		30	12	15	2
50	.....		30		.....		30	12	.....	.....

A score consists of five consecutive shots.

(c) Rapid fire shall be conducted as prescribed in paragraph 164, except that the revolver is loaded with five cartridges, the hammer being on the empty chamber.

(d) The dismounted course prescribed in paragraph 163, will be substituted for that prescribed above for any organization or individual of the Organized Militia armed with the Colt Automatic pistol, Cal. .45. (See Modifications.)

(e) WHO WILL FIRE.

ARM OR CORPS.	To fire.	Course.
Cavalry, Field Artillery, Infantry, Engineers, Coast Artillery,	All officers and enlisted men armed with the pistol.	Dismounted.
Staff Departments, <i>except Medical and Chaplains.</i>	Authorized, but not required.	Dismounted.

(f) QUALIFICATION AND INSIGNIA.

Qualification and insignia for firing the revolver course shall be as given in the following table:

TABLE 9.

GRADE.	Points.	Possible.	Insignia.
Expert pistol shot.....	320	400	Bronze badge.
First-class men.....	300	400	Bronze badge.
Second-class men.....	250	400	Bronze pin.

The qualifications and insignia for firing the course prescribed in paragraph 163 shall be as provided for in paragraphs 215, 220 and 221.

(g) REPORTS.

The number of officers and enlisted men taking pistol practice will be reported on the report of Small-Arms Firing.

MODIFICATIONS.

Par. 319. (a) Paper targets as issued at present will be used. The iron target will not be issued to troops.

Par. 319. (b) In the State of Maine no officer or enlisted man who has failed to qualify as MARKSMAN or better in a previous season shall be advanced to range practice until he has complied with the provisions of this paragraph. No credit will be given to organizations nor will any insignia be issued to an individual for range scores made by any one not recorded as marksman or better in a previous season, unless his gallery practice qualification scores are filed with his range scores. But those holding a qualification of marksman or better in a previous season need not be required to shoot through the Gallery Course.

Par. 321. Owing to the fact that the new course of qualification will not be adopted for the Army, until January 1, 1914, members of the National Guard of this State will not be permitted to fire the Regular Army Qualification Course during the practice season of 1913.

Par. 324. The Coast Artillery Corps of this State will fire the course as herein prescribed. They will NOT fire Special Course "A".

Par. 327. (b) Whenever practicable the service uniform, either cotton or woolen, will be worn at target practice.

Par. 327. (f) The practice season for outdoor range firing shall begin on Patriots' Day, April 19, and close October 31.

Par. 327. (j) No holdover qualifications will be allowed for 1913. Every officer and enlisted man will begin either with the gallery practice course (Par. 319) or if he be a marksman *or better of record of a previous season, with the Instruction Practice of the qualification course (Par. 320).

Par. 388. (b) All officers and enlisted men armed with the pistol will follow the Pistol Practice Course as prescribed in this paragraph.

Par. 388. (d) Qualification with the automatic pistol is NOT authorized for the practice season of 1913. All revolver qualifications must be made with the Colt's or Smith and Wesson revolver, as prescribed in paragraph 388 (b).

RAPID FIRE, RIFLE.

In accordance with the Revised Firing Manual, rapid fire with the rifle will be conducted as follows:

Procedure.—At 200 yards there will be but one man firing at each target. The officer in charge of the line will command "Load". The magazine will be filled, the piece loaded with one cartridge therefrom, and the safety lock turned to "Safe". When all is ready in the pit, the targets to be fired upon will be drawn fully down (the rear targets being blank or targets of another class than those being fired upon), and a red flag hoisted at the center target. When the red flag is displayed, the officer in charge of the firing line will command "Ready", when the safety lock will be turned to the ready and the position of "Ready" standing assumed, with the sling, if used, on the arm. The officer in charge of the firing line will then call so that all may hear: "Ready on the right"; "ready on the left". When the officer in charge calls out "Ready on the right", etc., any one who is not ready must call out: "Not ready on target —". If any soldier fails to so call, it will be assumed that he is ready, and if he fails to fire when the target appears he will be given a total miss for that score.

The firing line being ready, the pit is signalled or telephoned: "Ready on the firing line". When this signal is received in the pit, the red flag is waved and lowered and five seconds thereafter the targets appear, remaining in sight one minute and then disappear. The soldier, without coming to the "Order", takes the kneeling position, as soon as any part of the target appears, begins to fire and attempts to fire ten

shots, reloading with a full clip which is taken from the belt, and continues to fire until ten shots are fired or until the target disappears.

Each unfired cartridge counts a miss.

In case of a defective cartridge or a disabled piece, or when more than ten hits are made on the target, the practice is repeated.

At 300 yards the procedure is the same, except that the soldier assumes the prone position as soon as any part of the target appears, the time limit being 1 minute and 10 seconds.

At 500 yards the procedure is the same, except that the soldier is in the prone position, with the piece at the shoulder, before the target appears, the time limit being 1 minute and 20 seconds.

At all ranges, in rapid fire, firing is from a full clip, and the second clip must be loaded from the belt. In case a clip jams or breaks, cartridges may be loaded singly.

At the expiration of the time limit, the target is pulled down and marked, all hits being given their proper value. In case of more than 10 hits on a target, the target will not be marked, but the firing line will be notified and the firing on that target repeated. In case a soldier fires on the wrong target, only such shots as he may have fired on his own target will be counted on his score. He will be given misses for the remainder of his score.

In firing rapid fire, if more than one target is used, the first order of men at the firing point will fire together, one man at each target, all targets being fired upon at one time.

RAPID FIRE, REVOLVER.

In accordance with the Revised Firing Manual, rapid fire with the revolver will be conducted as follows:

Time.—Time is taken at the firing point by sand glass or watch. The target being up, the soldier stands with pistol at "Raise Pistol". The pistol is loaded, the hammer at the "Safe". Six cartridges are in the magazine. The command "Commence firing" is given and the soldier fires 7 shots within 30 seconds or 15 seconds as the case may be, at the end of which interval the command "Cease firing" will have been given. Unfired shots count as misses. In case of a defective cartridge or a disabled pistol the score is repeated. For each shot fired before the commencement or after the close of the time limit, 10 points will be deducted from the score. Prior to rapid fire practice the soldier should be thoroughly drilled in the manipulation of the pistol.

TARGETS.

The firing prescribed in Part V are on targets "A", "B", "C", "D", and "L". Targets "A" and "B" are those which have heretofore been used under these letters. Targets "C" and "D" are modifications of the former targets under these letters. Target "L" is the target formerly known as Target "N". The targets are described as follows:

Paragraph 227. *Known Distance Targets.*

Target A.—The short-range target, used for 200 and 300 yards, is a rectangle 6 feet high, 4 feet wide, black circular bull's eye 8 inches in diameter, value of hits, 5; center ring, 26 inches in diameter, value of hit, 4; inner ring, 46 inches in diameter, value of hit, 3; outer, remainder of target, value of hit, 2.

Target B.—The mid-range target, used for 500 and 600 yards, is a square 6 feet on a side, black circular bull's-eye 20 inches in diameter; center ring, 37 inches in diameter; inner ring, 53 inches in diameter; outer, remainder of target. Value of hits, same as on target "A".

Target C.—The long-range target, used for 800 and 1000 yards, is a rectangle 6 feet high and 10 feet wide. Black circular bull's-eye 36 inches in diameter; center ring, 54 inches in diameter; inner space outside of center ring bounded by vertical lines two feet from each end of target; outer, remainder of target. Value of hits, same as on target "A".

Target D.—The rapid-fire target, a black silhouette representing a soldier in the prone position placed in the middle of a rectangular target 6 by 6 feet. Value of hits in the figure, 5; in the concentric space 4 inches in width immediately outside the figure, 4; in the concentric space 8 inches in width immediately outside the 4 space, 3; remainder of the target, 2.

Paragraph 229. *Pistol Range Targets.*

Target L.—A rectangle 6 feet high and 4 feet wide, with black circular bull's-eye 5 inches in diameter. Value of hit therein, 10. Seven (7) rings with diameters as follows:

	Value of hit
(1) 8½ inches	9
(2) 12 inches	8
(3) 15½ inches	7
(4) 19 inches	6
(5) 22½ inches	5
(6) 26 inches	4
(7) 46 inches	3
(8) Outer, remainder of target	2

The War Department is not prepared for the present to issue new pattern "C" and "D" targets. The difference between the old and new "C" target is so slight that the necessary alterations can easily be made on the old pattern targets and company commanders will see that their men do not fire on the old targets and receive credit for scores made on targets that have not been changed to conform to these regulations. The new "D" target will be supplied by the State.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, February 15, 1913.

General Orders, No. 7.

The following commissions have been issued in the Medical Corps, N. G. S. M., under the provisions of Section 54, The Military Law, and upon the recommendation of a board of examination convened under General Orders No. 3, this office, c. s.:

Captain John G. Towne as Major, to rank from January 3, 1913.

Henry E. Marston as First Lieutenant, to rank from this date.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, March 3, 1913.

General Orders, No. 8.

I. Paragraph I, G. O. No. 2, this office, c. s., is hereby amended so as to provide for the inspection of the several organizations of the Coast Artillery on the following dates:

Portland, Hdqrs. and 2d Company, Monday, May 5.

Portland, 11th Company, Tuesday, May 6.

Portland, Band, Wednesday, May 7.

Portland, 1st Company, Thursday, May 8.

Portland, 5th Company, Friday, May 9.

Westbrook, 12th Company, Monday, May 19.

Sanford, 6th Company, Tuesday, May 20.

Biddeford, 7th Company, Wednesday, May 21.

Bath, 4th Company, Thursday, May 22.

Lewiston, 9th Company, Friday, May 23.

Auburn, 3d Company, Monday, May 26.

Lewiston, 8th Company, Tuesday, May 27.

Brunswick, 10th Company, Wednesday, May 28.

II. In accordance with instructions from the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, dated March 1, 1913, paragraph 388 of Part V, Regulations for Small Arms Firing courses for the Organized Militia, published in General Orders No. 6, this office, c. s., is hereby amended so that the time limit for rapid fire at 15 and 25 yards instruction practice shall read 15 instead of 10 seconds.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, April 28, 1913.

General Orders, No. 9.

I. *Enlistments Prior to Encampment.* In order to be eligible to receive federal pay at an encampment of the National Guard an enlisted man must have had not less than 60 days' service in the Organized Militia (of this or any other state or territory, or the District of Columbia) including at least fourteen periods of practical, progressive military instruction of at least one and one-half hours each, or an equivalent service in the Regular Army, Navy or Marine Corps, or one academic year's service at a school where military instruction is given (Cir. No. 2, D. M. A., 1913). In accordance with the foregoing no man not eligible to federal pay under conditions set forth above will be permitted to attend any encampment of the National Guard in July or August, 1913, without permission from this office. All requests for permission to take to camp men ineligible to federal pay will be made through channels and will set forth in detail the reason for asking such permission.

II. *Property Accountability.* Paragraphs 350 to 372, inclusive, Regulations for the National Guard of the State of Maine, 1898, are rescinded. In the National Guard accountability and responsibility for public property will be governed by paragraphs 688 to 714, inclusive, Army Regulations (1910) insofar as the same are applicable; in the Naval Reserve, by the Navy Regulations, insofar as the same are applicable. The accounting period is for twelve months and will end on November 30th. The semi-annual return hitherto made on May 31st will be omitted.

III. *Coast Defense Exercises.* The following organizations of the National Guard are designated to take part in Joint Coast Defense Exercises at Fort Williams in the Artillery District of Portland, July 17th-26th, inclusive, 1913:

Headquarters, Band, and twelve companies, Coast Artillery Corps, with attached post non-commissioned staff officers.

Officers of the Medical Corps and Hospital Corps Detachment assigned to Coast Artillery Corps.

The Commanding Officer, Coast Artillery Corps, will issue necessary orders to carry this into effect.

IV. *Infantry Encampment.* The following organizations of the National Guard will encamp at the State Camp-ground, Augusta, Maine, August 4th-13th, inclusive, 1913.

2nd Regiment Infantry.

Officers of the Medical Corps and Hospital Corps Detachment assigned to 2nd Infantry.

The Commanding Officer, Second Infantry, will issue necessary orders to carry this into effect.

V. *Shoes for Field Service.* For the purpose of supplying enlisted men of the National Guard of this State with serviceable shoes for the summer field service, commanding officers are authorized to contract with responsible parties to supply such shoes, but contracts will not be made for other than the "Herman", "Bass" or Foss-Packard shoe without special authority from this office. Commanding officers will deal direct with the manufacturer or his agent and not through this office. The basis of payment will be as follows: \$1.00 per pair will be paid by the State to the contracting manufacturer or his agent direct. The commanding officer will transmit the balance to the contracting shoe manufacturer or his agent upon receipt of State pay for field service, deducting the amount due from the pay of each enlisted man supplied with shoes under this arrangement. Commanding officers will notify this office of the number of shoes supplied under this order for the enlisted men of their commands, but the allowance of \$1.00 per pair to be made by the State will not exceed the number of men actually present for duty for the tour of field service. The entire cost of any shoes in addition thereto must be met from company or other funds. Shoes purchased under this arrangement will become the individual property of the enlisted men at the conclusion of the summer encampment.

VI. *Small Arms Qualification.* General Orders, No. 6, this office, c. s., as amended by paragraph II, General Orders No. 8, this office, c. s., is further amended in accordance with instructions from the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, War Department, Washington, in the following manner:

Par. 322. Under heading "Record Practice," add after the word "Prone," opposite the 600-yard range, "two sighting shots, sandbag rest."*

VII. *Memorial Day.* In accordance with paragraph 444 of the Regulations for the United States Army, on all armories and stations of the National Guard the national flag will be displayed at half-staff from sunrise till mid-day on Memorial Day. At noon the flag will be hoisted to the top of the staff and will remain there till sunset. Organizations of the Naval Reserve will render the honors prescribed by the Regulations for the Government of the Navy of the United States. To assist in the observance of the day by veteran organizations commanding officers of the National Guard and Naval Reserve will place their commands at the disposal of local representatives of the Grand Army of the Republic on Friday, May 30, 1913.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General.

*Note.—In firing with sandbag rest, either rifle or back of hand must be on sandbag.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, May 7, 1913.

General Orders, No. 10.

1. Company E, 2nd Infantry, Skowhegan, having fallen below the required standard of efficiency, is hereby disbanded in accordance with the provisions of Section 31, The Military Law.

2. The Commanding Officer, 2nd Infantry, is hereby authorized to issue discharges to the enlisted men of Company E and the Commanding Officer, Company E, will at once recommend for discharge all enlisted men of his command, forwarding to regimental headquarters the necessary certificates.

3. First Lieutenant Clarence B. Hight, 2nd Infantry, will at once invoice and ship by freight to the Quartermaster General, Augusta, Maine, such military property as may be directed by the Quartermaster General. Lieutenant Hight will cause all other military property for which he is responsible, or which has been issued for the use of Company E, 2nd Infantry, to be stored at the armory in a manner which will protect it from loss and deterioration and will continue to carry the same on his property return till further orders.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, August 1, 1913.

General Orders, No. 11.

Paragraph II, General Orders No. 26, A. G. O., September 1, 1909, as amended by General Orders No. 32, A. G. O., December 28, 1909, and by Paragraph II, General Orders No. 10, A. G. O., March 4, 1911, is rescinded and the following substituted therefor:

In accordance with instructions from the War Department, the following organization is prescribed for the Coast Artillery Corps:

- 1 Colonel,
- 1 Lieutenant Colonel,
- 3 Majors,
- 15 Captains,*
- 15 First lieutenants,
- 15 Second lieutenants,
- 1 Chaplain,

*One additional captain authorized until June 30, 1915.

- 1 Sergeant major, senior grade,
- 1 Master electrician,
- 4 Engineers,
- 6 Electrician sergeants, first class,
- 6 Electrician sergeants, second class,
- 3 Sergeants Major, junior grade,
- 3 Master gunners,
- 4 Firemen,
- 12 Companies with a minimum enlisted strength of 63,
- 1 Band with an enlisted strength of 28.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, October 31, 1913.

General Orders, No. 12.

I. Upon personal application and in accordance with the provisions of Section 62, The Military Law, Brigadier General Elliott C. Dill is hereby placed upon the retired list with rank of Brigadier General, to take effect at twelve o'clock noon, November 1, 1913.

Service: First Lieutenant, Inspector of Rifle Practice,
First Regiment of Infantry,
July 30, 1900—January 2, 1901.
Colonel, Inspector General of Rifle Practice,
Staff of Commander-in-Chief,
January 3, 1901—December 31, 1907.
Colonel, Chief of Ordnance,
January 1, 1908—May 1, 1909.
Major General, Adjutant General,
May 1, 1909—July 2, 1909.
Brigadier General, The Adjutant General,
July 3, 1909—November 1, 1913.

II. The following appointment on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief is hereby announced:

To be The Adjutant General with rank of Brigadier General, Albert Greenlaw of Eastport, *vice* Dill retired.

He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

• THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, November 3, 1913.

General Orders, No. 13.

I. Upon personal application and in accordance with the provisions of Section 62, The Military Law, the following named officer of the National Guard of the State of Maine, is hereby placed upon the retired list with the rank set against his name:

William A. Powers of Portland, with rank of Captain.

Service: Second Lieutenant, Company A,
First Regiment of Infantry,
June 15, 1905—August 4, 1907.
First Lieutenant, Company A,
First Regiment of Infantry,
August 5, 1907—December 31, 1909.
First Lieutenant, First Company,
Coast Artillery Corps,
January 1, 1910—April 2, 1913.
Captain, First Company,
Coast Artillery Corps,
April 3, 1913—November 3, 1913.

By Order of the Governor:

ALBERT GREENLAW,

The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, November 14, 1913.

General Orders, No. 14.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 43, The Military Law, and until further orders, the following organization is prescribed for the Naval Reserve of the State of Maine.

A ship's company, to consist of the following:

- 1 Lieutenant Commander
- 1 Lieutenant (Executive Officer)
- 1 Assistant Surgeon, Lieutenant (junior grade)
- 1 Assistant Paymaster, Lieutenant (junior grade)
- 1 Chief Master at Arms
- 1 Chief Quartermaster
- 3 Divisions.

The minimum strength of the different grades of a division of Naval Reserve should be as follows:

- 1 Lieutenant (junior grade)
- 1 Ensign
- 1 Chief petty officer
- 10 Petty officers
- 42 Seamen.

The rating and different grades of petty officers and chief petty officers in each division shall be as designated by the commanding officer of the ship's company.

Ensigns now in command of divisions are hereby promoted to Lieutenants (junior grade) and will be commissioned as such to rank from November 15, 1913.

As soon as divisions are recruited to the minimum strength as prescribed by this order, the commanding officer, ship's company, will recommend to this office suitable dates for holding elections for ensigns in the several divisions.

By Order of the Governor:

ALBERT GREENLAW,

The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, November 19, 1913.

General Orders, No. 15.

The following Executive Order is hereby published to the Active Militia for the information and guidance of all concerned:

EXECUTIVE ORDER.

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 95, The Military Law, the following are hereby constituted as an Armory Commission:

Brigadier General Albert Greenlaw, The Adjutant General,
Chairman *ex-officio*.

Colonel William O. Peterson, Coast Artillery Corps.

Major Walter J. Mayo, Second Infantry.

Albert J. Stearns of Norway.

John R. Trimble of Calais.

The Adjutant General is charged with the publication of this order.
Executive Department,

November 9, 1913.

WILLIAM T. HAINES.

By Order of the Governor:

ALBERT GREENLAW,

The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, November 20, 1913.

General Orders, No. 16.

Upon personal application and in accordance with the provisions of Section 62, The Military Law, the following persons who have served as commissioned officers in the National Guard of the State of Maine, are hereby placed upon the retired list with the rank set against their names:

Edward S. Waide of Eastport, with rank of Captain.

Service: Second Lieutenant, Company I,
Second Regiment of Infantry,
April 17, 1896—August 28, 1899.
First Lieutenant, Adjutant,
Second Regiment of Infantry,
August 29, 1899—April 16, 1901.
Captain, Adjutant,
Second Regiment of Infantry,
April 17, 1901—July 15, 1904.

William R. Bibber of Eastport, with rank of Captain.

Service: Captain, Company I,
Second Regiment of Infantry,
November 13, 1899—March 9, 1907.

Bertie I. Rice of Skowhegan, with rank of Captain.

Service: Second Lieutenant, Company E,
Second Regiment of Infantry,
January 5, 1904—June 19, 1905.
First Lieutenant, Company E,
Second Regiment of Infantry,
June 20, 1905—November 13, 1905.
Captain, Company E,
Second Regiment of Infantry,
November 14, 1905—October 16, 1913.

By Order of the Governor:

ALBERT GREENLAW,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, December 30, 1913.

General Orders, No. 17.

1. The Coast Artillery Corps Band, National Guard of the State of Maine, Portland, is hereby disbanded in accordance with Section 31, The Military Law.

2. The Commanding Officer, Coast Artillery Corps, is hereby authorized to issue honorable discharges to such enlisted men of the Band as desire to leave the service. Members of the Band who wish to remain in the service may be transferred to other organizations of the Coast Artillery Corps.

3. The Adjutant, Coast Artillery Corps, will cause all military property issued to the band and for which he is responsible to be stored at the armory in a manner to protect it from loss and deterioration and will continue to account for the same on his property return until further orders.

By Order of the Governor:

ALBERT GREENLAW,

The Adjutant General.